

Behind the Bastards

There's a reason the History Channel has produced hundreds of documentaries about Hitler but only a few about Dwight D. Eisenhower. Bad guys (and gals) are eternally fascinating. Behind the Bastards dives in past the Cliffs Notes of the worst humans in history and exposes the bizarre realities of their lives. Listeners will learn about the young adult novels that helped Hitler form his monstrous ideology, the founder of Blackwater's insane quest to build his own Air Force, the bizarre lives of the sons and daughters of dictators and Saddam Hussein's side career as a trashy romance novelist.

Most recent archive of [behindthebastards.com](https://web.archive.org/web/20191201180610/https://www.behindthebastards.com/) before redirecting to iheart.com
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191201180610/https://www.behindthebastards.com/>

Part Four: How Lawrence of Arabia Invented Modern War **November 20, 2024 • 64 mins**

Robert concludes the story of T.E. Lawrence by getting into the real bastardry of his life, including a pretty heinous war crime!

Part Three: How Lawrence of Arabia Invented Modern War

November 18, 2024 • 57 mins

Robert tells Margaret how to scientifically shatter a bridge the T.E. Lawrence way, and how Lawrence crippled the transportation infrastructure of a mighty empire using some guys with camels and sacks of flour.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 156

November 15, 2024 • 160 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

1. Life for Trans People Under Trump
2. What Happens to Gaza Under Trump
3. How Trump's Tariffs Will Impact You
4. Trump's Foreign Policy
5. Why Did Non-White People Vote For Trump?

Part Two: How Lawrence of Arabia Invented Modern War **November 13, 2024 • 67 mins**

Robert is joined again by Margaret Killjoy to continue our series on Lawrence of Arabia.

Part One: How Lawrence of Arabia Invented Modern War

November 11, 2024 • 79 mins

Robert tells Margaret Killjoy the whole story of Lawrence of Arabia, a British imperialist, hopeless romantic and asexual icon who invented the concept of modern insurgent war. Through it all we ask: was he a bastard?

(4 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.cliohistory.org/thomas-lawrence/lawrence/youth>
2. <https://www.investigativeproject.org/4256/guest-column-the-final-death-of-lawrence-of-arabia>
3. <https://www.theguardian.com/books/2014/nov/02/young-lawrence-a-portrait-of-the-legend-as-a-young-man-review>
4. https://www.salon.com/2015/03/01/i%C2%A0realize_now_that_he_was_sexless/
5. <https://www.thehistoryreader.com/military-history/t-e-lawrence-art-war-twenty-first-century/>
6. <https://www.aljazeera.com/amp/opinions/2016/2/16/what-would-t-e-lawrence-do>
7. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/true-story-lawrence-arabia-180951857/>
8. https://www.tracesofevil.com/p/blog-page_24.html
9. <https://www.firstworldwar.com/features/telawrence.htm>
10. https://baklol.com/baks/Misc/Great-people-who-were-also-per_1492/T--E--Lawrence-18491
11. <https://interactive.aljazeera.com/aje/2016/sykes-picot-100-years-middle-east-map/index.html>
12. <https://stljewishlight.org/top-story/lawrence-of-arabia-or-lawrence-of-zion/>
13. <https://theintercept.com/2023/03/23/peter-thiel-jeff-thomas/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 155

November 8, 2024 • 158 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

1. Trump's Constitutional Sheriffs
2. Remember, Remember, the (Other) 5th of November
3. An Election Episode feat. Robert
4. Still Don't Panic: An Election Response
5. Trump's Deportation Plans

Part Four: How Peter Thiel Became the Gravedigger of Democracy

November 6, 2024 • 77 mins

Robert and Noah conclude the story of Peter Thiel, who just might get the corporate god king he's dreamed about.

Part Three: How Peter Thiel Became the Gravedigger of Democracy

November 4, 2024 • 84 mins

Robert tells Noah how Peter Thiel went to war against Gawker and also completely whiffed on profiting from the 2008 financial crash. Bonus: how Palantir enabled a bunch of creepy corporate security types to stalk their girlfriends, each other.

The Darién Gap: Where Dreams Die

November 1, 2024 • 193 mins

In this series, James describes his journey into the Darién Gap, one of the most remote and dangerous migration routes on earth. We hear from migrants from around the world about the dangers of the journey, their fears that forced them to take it, and their dreams for America.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 154

Sources can be found in the descriptions of each individual episode.

1. The Green Hell: Migration Through the Darién Gap
2. We Are All Brothers: How the Emberá Community of Bajo Chiquito Welcomes Migrants in the Darién Gap
3. They Don't Care About Us: What Migrants Leave Behind
4. As If We Had Been Imprisoned: The Migrant Reception Center
5. What Can You Do? Mutual Aid Along the Migrant Journey

Part Two: How Peter Thiel Became the Gravedigger of Democracy

October 30, 2024 • 80 mins

We discuss Peter Thiel's rise to PayPal CEO, his betrayal of Elon Musk, and the birth of the technology that became Palantir.

Part One: How Peter Thiel Became the Gravedigger of Democracy

October 28, 2024 • 72 mins

Robert sits down with Noah Shachtman to discuss the life and times of Peter Thiel, the demon investor of Silicon Valley and would-be assassin of democracy.

(4 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.newser.com/story/235229/peter-thiel-wanted-innovation-he-got-networking-instead.html>
2. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/mattdrange/2017/01/03/what-happened-to-the-original-class-of-peter-thiels-college-skipping-fellows-nowelcome1/>
3. <https://www.edsurge.com/news/2023-12-12-how-a-billionaire-s-fellowship-spread-skepticism-about-college-s-value>
4. <https://theintercept.com/2019/05/02/peter-thiels-palantir-was-used-to-bust-hundreds-of-relatives-of-migrant-children-new-documents-show/>
5. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/08/22/war-inside-palantir-data-mining-firms-ties-ice-under-attack-by-employees/>
6. <https://responsiblestatecraft.org/peter-thiel-israel-palantir/>
7. <https://www.evernote.com/shard/s542/client/snv?isnewsnv=true&eGuid=46c636b6-b40>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 153

October 25, 2024 • 178 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file. Sources can be found in the descriptions of each individual episode.

1. An Alex Jones Update feat. Knowledge Fight
2. Infiltrating Local Nazi Groups
3. How Trump Rigged an FBI Investigation for Brett Kavanaugh
4. Economists Win Worst Nobel Prize Yet, Asked to Please Stop
5. Charlie Kirk vs College Students

Part Two: The History of American Masculinity Gifters

October 23, 2024 • 49 mins

Robert and Miles talk about the mid-century crisis in American masculinity and then catch up to the modern era, and Gamergate.

1. <https://www.sandboxx.us/news/alpha-male-boot-camps-are-a-joke/>
2. <https://www.vice.com/en/article/what-are-man-warrior-camps/>
3. https://www.nytimes.com/2007/03/01/fashion/01Fitness.html?pagewanted=2&_r=0
4. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/health-wellness/2024/01/22/modern-day-knight-project-videos-men-man-camps/72290454007/>
5. <https://nypost.com/2018/11/15/masculinity-guru-wants-guys-to-stop-being-so-nice-to-women/>
6. <https://www.vox.com/first-person/2017/1/23/14238530/self-help-advice-bogus>
7. <https://www.newstatesman.com/comment/2023/09/manosphere-poisoning-conservatism>
8. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2023/08/boy-problems-andrew-tate->

[masculinity-crisis-manosphere/](https://medium.com/masculinity-crisis-manosphere/)

9. <https://medium.com/sexstories/the-right-faces-its-cuckholding-sex-fantasies-1351ed88a8ae>

Part One: The History of American Masculinity Grifters

October 21, 2024 • 66 mins

Robert sits down with Miles Gray to give a history of American Masculinity Grifters, and the media-created fears of a 'crisis' in masculinity.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 152

October 18, 2024 • 171 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file. Sources can be found in the descriptions of each individual episode.

1. Hurricane Conspiracy Theories
2. The 2028 General Strike and Climate Change
3. Israel's History with UN Peacekeepers in Lebanon
4. Anarchism In Argentina, Pt. 1 feat. Andrew
5. Anarchism In Argentina, Pt. 2 feat. Andrew

Part Four: America's First Fascist Governor

October 16, 2024 • 71 mins

Garrison is joined by Robert to conclude the story of Eugene Talmadge and how his campaign for a White Supremacist Georgia lead to his death.

Part Three: America's First Fascist Governor

October 14, 2024 • 66 mins

Garrison and Robert return to discuss Eugene Talmadge's takeover of state finances and his fight against the new deal.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 151

October 11, 2024 • 219 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file. Sources can be found in the descriptions of each individual episode.

1. Bad Mayor Monday: The Eric Adams Indictment Special
2. The Things That Helped People In Western North Carolina
3. DHS' Child Border Agents & Civilian Paramilitaries
4. A Future Without Coffee feat. Prop
5. Israel Invades Lebanon & Other Horrors

Part Two: America's First Fascist Governor

October 9, 2024 • 64 mins

Garrison and Robert continue the tale of Gene Talmadge with his first military style coup of Georgia and his battle against FDR.

Part One: America's First Fascist Governor

October 7, 2024 • 72 mins

Garrison Davis is joined by Robert Evans to discuss Eugene Talmadge, the racist southern country lawyer who became a dictator.

(4 Part Series)

Sources:

1. The Wild Man From Sugar Creek by William Anderson
2. Race and Racism in the United States by Charles A. Gallagher, Cameron D. Lippard
3. Labor in the South by F. Ray Marshall"
4. <https://www.ajc.com/news/special-reports/when-georgia-had-three-governors-the-story-that-won-george-goodwin-journalism-prize/PNNohvV4spaPsd5lFSzbkK/>
5. <https://www.atlantahistorycenter.com/blog/the-three-governors-controversy/>
6. <https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna19251476>
7. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/feb/16/suspects-1946-moores-ford-bridge-georgia-mass-lynching-alive>
8. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/feb/17/naacp-cover-up-georgia-lynching>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 150

October 4, 2024 • 162 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file. Sources can be found in the descriptions of each individual episode.

1. What's the Matter With Boeing, Pt. 1: Shareholders Don't Build Airplanes
2. What's the Matter With Boeing, Pt. 2: The Plane That's Trying to Murders You
3. Disaster Relief, Survival & Hurricane Helene
4. Vance & Walz Become Friends During Debate
5. James' Trip To The Darién Gap

Part Two: Apollo Quiboloy: The Jeffrey Epstein of the Philippines

October 2, 2024 • 62 mins

Robert and Prop conclude the story of the Filipino Jeffrey Epstein with his exciting

near-Waco arrest.

Part One: Apollo Quiboloy: The Jeffrey Epstein of the Philippines

September 30, 2024 • 62 mins

Robert sits down with Prop to discuss Apollo Quiboloy, the Pentacostal cult leader known as 'the Jeffery Epstein of the Philippines'.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. [Hawaii trafficking charges part of case against arrested Philippine mega-church pastor \(hawaii.newsnow.com\)](https://hawaii.newsnow.com/hawaii-newsnow.com)
2. [FBI: Mega-church founder who called himself 'son of God' was ringleader of criminal enterprise \(hawaii.newsnow.com\)](https://hawaii.newsnow.com/hawaii-newsnow.com)
3. [Quiboloy et al - Indic Dup.pdf \(courthousenews.com\)](https://courthousenews.com/courthousenews.com)
4. [Who is Apollo Carreon Quiboloy, the pastor on the FBI Most Wanted List? : NPR](https://www.npr.org/2024/09/27/1264811111/apollo-quiboloy-fbi-most-wanted-list)
5. [Duterte himself offered to look after Quiboloy properties | Philstar.com](https://www.philstar.com/philippines/news/1264811111/duterte-offered-to-look-after-quiboloy-properties)
6. <https://newsinfo.inquirer.net/1925518/apollo-quiboloy-and-rodrido-duterte-the-intricate-knot#ixzz8lUqn0mlE>
7. [Filipino Genealogy Project: The Pastor and the President \(archive.org\)](https://www.archive.org/details/filipino-genealogy-project-the-pastor-and-the-president)
8. [How a Filipino preacher wanted by the FBI held police off for weeks \(nbcnews.com\)](https://www.nbcnews.com/news/asia/how-filipino-preacher-wanted-by-fbi-held-police-off-for-weeks-n1264811111)
9. <https://kingdomofjesuschrist.org/>
10. <https://newreligiousmovements.org/k/kingdom-of-jesus-christ/>
11. <https://davaotoday.com/human-rights/the-slaying-of-datu-diarog/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 149

September 27, 2024 • 168 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file. Sources can be found in the descriptions of each individual episode.

1. How Bread Bloc Feeds Unhoused People In San Diego
2. Anarchism In Brazil, Pt. 1 feat. Andrew
3. Anarchism In Brazil, Pt. 2 feat. Andrew
4. Gig Economy Terror: What Israel's Pager Bomb Attack Means for You
5. Wild Faith: A Conversation with Talia Lavin

Part Two: The Inventor of Those 'Troubled Teen' Wilderness Camps Where They Kill Kids

September 25, 2024 • 75 mins

Robert and Mara conclude the story of Steve Cartisano with a truly shocking number

of illegal open air child torture camps.

Part One: The Inventor of Those 'Troubled Teen' Wilderness Camps Where They Kill Kids

September 23, 2024 • 79 mins

Robert sits down with Mara Wilson to discuss the man behind those camps that kidnap teenagers and torture them in the desert.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. [The rise and fall of Steve Cartisano - High Country News \(hcn.org\)](https://www.hcn.org/stories/steve-cartisano/)
2. [Steve Cartisano - Bryan County Patriot](https://www.bryancounty.com/news/steve-cartisano/)
3. [Hell Camp: The sinister true story behind Netflix documentary - Dexerto](https://www.dexerto.com/news/hell-camp-the-sinister-true-story-behind-netflix-documentary-2458458/)
4. [MOTHER OF GIRL WHO COLLAPSED IN DESERT PRAISES CHALLENGER - Deseret News](https://www.deseretnews.com/article/4257886_MOTHER_OF_GIRL_WHO_COLLAPSED_IN_DESERT_PRAISES_CHALLENGER.html)
5. ['Hell Camp': Paris Hilton and the Troubled Teen Industry's Abuse Epidemic \(rollingstone.com\)](https://www.rollingstone.com/music/paris-hilton-and-the-troubled-teen-industry-abuse-epidemic-1234567890/)
6. [How Utah became the birthplace of the once-lucrative wilderness therapy industry for 'troubled teens' \(msn.com\)](https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/utah/how-utah-became-the-birthplace-of-the-once-lucrative-wilderness-therapy-industry-for-troubled-teens)
7. [BYU alumnus sparks off lucrative, controversial wilderness-therapy industry - The Salt Lake Tribune \(sltrib.com\)](https://www.sltrib.com/story/news/education/2019/05/15/byu-alumnus-sparks-off-lucrative-controversial-wilderness-therapy-industry/)
8. [Salt Lake Tribune | 2002-04-28 | Page 2 | | Utah Digital Newspapers](https://www.sltrib.com/story/news/education/2002/04/28/salt-lake-tribune-2002-04-28-page-2-utah-digital-newspapers)
9. [Loving Them to Death -- The... \(utah.edu\)](https://www.utah.edu/news/loving-them-to-death-the-...)
10. [Boot Camps Proponent Becomes Focus of Critics - The New York Times \(nytimes.com\)](https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/15/us/politics/boot-camps-proponent-becomes-focus-of-critics.html)
11. [Wilderness therapy programs for troubled teams began in Utah \(sltrib.com\)](https://www.sltrib.com/story/news/education/2019/05/15/wilderness-therapy-programs-for-troubled-teens-began-in-utah/)
12. [Troubled US teens left traumatised by tough love camps \(bbc.com\)](https://www.bbc.com/news/health-55845678)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 148

September 20, 2024 • 191 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file. Sources can be found in the descriptions of each individual episode.

1. The UAW Staff Purge
2. Why Conservatives Hate Ukraine feat. Rudy Giuliani
3. The Heritage Foundation's Anti-Trans Booklets
4. An Update On The Revolution in Myanmar
5. The Current State of Meme Politics

Part Two: Curtis Yarvin: The Philosopher Behind J.D. Vance

September 18, 2024 • 83 mins

Robert concludes the story of Curtis Yarvin, and explains to Ed Helms how he went from pseudonymous weirdo with a blog to part of the right-wing power structure.

Behind the Bastards is now available on YouTube! New videos every Wednesday and Friday. Subscribe to our channel: [Youtube.com/@behindthebastards](https://www.youtube.com/@behindthebastards)

Part One: Curtis Yarvin: The Philosopher Behind J.D. Vance

September 16, 2024 • 77 mins

Robert sits down with the great Ed Helms to discuss Curtis Yarvin, the American philosopher of dictatorship whose ideas inspired J.D. Vance.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. [Curtis Yarvin, Political Theorist - Tablet Magazine](#)
2. [Who is Curtis Yarvin, the monarchist, anti-democracy blogger? | Vox](#)
3. [Mouthbreathing Machiavellis Dream of a Silicon Reich \(thebaffler.com\)](#)
4. [A Founder's Farewell • Blog • urbit.org](#)
5. [Interview with Curtis Yarvin — Max Raskin](#)
6. <https://www.seattletimes.com/nation-world/trumps-vow-to-fire-thousands-of-crooked-federal-workers-prompts-alarm/>
7. <https://thebaffler.com/latest/mouthbreathing-machiavellis>
8. <https://techcrunch.com/2013/11/22/geeks-for-monarchy/>
9. <https://thebaffler.com/latest/the-moldbug-variations-pein>
10. <https://glasgowmuseumsslavery.co.uk/2020/11/18/thomas-carlyle-historian-writer-racist/>
11. <https://www.unqualified-reservations.org/2008/05/ol5-shortest-way-to-world-peace/>
12. https://newtotse.com/oldtotse/en/ego/cult_of_the_dead_cow/cdc252.html
13. <http://www.textfiles.com/groups/CDC/cDc-0234.txt>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 147

September 13, 2024 • 214 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

1. How to Stop the Far Right in Three Easy Steps
2. What's The Matter With Texas? feat. Steven Monacelli & Dr. Michael Phillips
3. Inside the Russian Government's Big YouTube Scam
4. Harris V. Trump: The Thriller in Wherever They Filmed This Debate

5. What Happens When Temperatures Soar at the Border?

CZM Rewind: Part Two: The Last Days of L. Ron Hubbard

September 11, 2024 • 64 mins

Robert is joined again by Michael Swaim and Abe Epperson to continue to discuss the end of L. Ron Hubbard's life.

CZM Rewind: Part One: The Last Days of L. Ron Hubbard

September 9, 2024 • 60 mins

Robert is joined by Michael Swaim and Abe Epperson to discuss the end of L. Ron Hubbard's life.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 146

September 6, 2024 • 110 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

1. How DSA Politicians & the City of LA Betrayed a Tenant Movement
2. The Anarchists of Chile feat. Andrew
3. What Happens When A US Volunteer Is Shot by the IDF?

Part Two: That Time eBay's Private Spies Went To War With Some Bloggers

September 4, 2024 • 79 mins

Robert and Jason continue the thrilling story of this Jim Baugh and Ebay's war against some elderly bloggers.

Behind the Bastards is now available on YouTube! New videos every Wednesday and Friday. (Backlog episodes on Saturdays until we catch up) Subscribe to our channel:

[Youtube.com/@behindthebastards](https://www.youtube.com/@behindthebastards)

Sources:

1. [Inside eBay's Cockroach Cult: The Ghastly Story of a Stalking Scandal - The New York Times \(archive.is\)](#)
2. [Investigation into eBay continues after stalking scandal | 60 Minutes - CBS News](#)
3. [U.S. Criminally Charges EBay in Cyberstalking Case - The New York Times \(nytimes.com\)](#)
4. [At eBay, Lurid Crimes and the Search for Punishment - The New York Times \(archive.is\)](#)
5. [Lawsuit: eBay tried to "terrorize, stalk, and silence" couple that ran news site | Ars Technica](#)
6. ['Cyber Mercenaries': Israel's Spyware Industry Is Getting Slammed Around the](#)

[World - Israel News - Haaretz.com \(archive.is\)](#)

7. [Hackers Reveal Offers to Spy on Corporate Rivals - The New York Times \(nytimes.com\)](#)
8. <https://www.ecommercebytes.com/011124-docs/Information.pdf>
9. <https://hackernoon.com/the-notorious-walkers-west-fallout-inside-ebays-disturbing-retribution-tactics>
10. <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/01/22/ebay-shares-surge-on-elliott-management-1point4-billion-stake.html>
11. <https://archive.is/TLa2d>

Part One: That Time eBay's Private Spies Went To War With Some Bloggers

September 2, 2024 • 77 mins

Robert sits down with Jason Pargin to lay out the insane story of how eBay corporate security, with the tacit endorsement of their executives, waged a relentless shadow war against two elderly bloggers for no reason really.

(2 Part Series)

Behind the Bastards is now available on YouTube! New videos every Wednesday and Friday. (Backlog episodes on Saturdays until we catch up) Subscribe to our channel: [Youtube.com/@behindthebastards](https://www.youtube.com/@behindthebastards)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 145

August 30, 2024 • 138 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

1. Kamala Shuts Down the DNC
2. Imane Khelif and the Co-option of the Mexican Terfs
3. Transnational Repression of Sikh Independence Activists
4. Political Cults: The Democratic Workers Party feat. Andrew

Part Two: Thomas Kinkade: the Evil-est Painter

August 28, 2024 • 62 mins

Robert and Randy conclude the story of Thomas Kinkade by talking about the massive fraud he committed and also some sex crimes.

Behind the Bastards is now available on YouTube! New videos every Wednesday and Friday. (Backlog episodes on Saturdays until we catch up) Subscribe to our channel: [Youtube.com/@behindthebastards](https://www.youtube.com/@behindthebastards)

Sources:

1. <https://archive.is/Exc9H#selection-1601.0-1605.107>

2. <https://mbird.com/art/the-drunken-downfall-and-death-of-thomas-kinkade/>
3. <https://www.patheos.com/blogs/cultivare/2012/05/the-dark-light-of-thomas-kinkade/>
4. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/painter-of-light-thomas-k_n_16801
5. <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2006-mar-05-fi-kinkade5-story.html>
6. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2006/mar/25/arts.artsnews>
7. <https://archive.is/DJgOU#selection-1229.0-1233.162>
8. <https://www.latimes.com/la-xpm-2012-apr-08-la-me-thomas-kinkade-20120408-story.html>
9. https://www.salon.com/2012/04/09/thomas_kinkade_the_george_w_bush_of_art/
10. https://www.salon.com/2002/03/18/light_4/
11. <https://medium.com/@scottproposki/remembering-thomas-kinkade-and-learning-from-his-meteoric-rise-7dafbf3476d6>
12. https://www.susanorlean.com/articles/art_for_everybody.php
13. https://www.salon.com/2002/03/18/kinkade_village/
14. <https://www.degruyter.com/foxyCartCheckout?fcsid=h6o7rl8tvhra7lcqcmokpsq5ar>
15. https://hereswhatsleft.typepad.com/home/2004/12/conservative_ar.html
16. <https://news.artnet.com/art-world/brexit-art-preference-study-1368613>
17. <https://medium.com/@baudart1965/thomas-kinkade-paintings-not-worth-much-if-anything-because-of-oversaturation-d298f1661b1e>
18. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2013-08-29/science-explains-why-it-s-so-easy-to-hate-painter-of-light-thomas-kinkade>
19. <https://www.newyorker.com/culture/culture-desk/thomas-kinkade-death-of-a-kitsch-master>
20. <https://www.theguardian.com/theguardian/1999/jul/12/features11.g22>

Part One: Thomas Kinkade: the Evil-est Painter

August 26, 2024 • 65 mins

Robert sits back down with Randy Milholland to discuss Thomas Kinkade, the most financially successful American artist and con-man.

Behind the Bastards is now available on YouTube! New videos every Wednesday and Friday. (Backlog episodes on Saturdays until we catch up) Subscribe to our channel: [Youtube.com/@behindthebastards](https://www.youtube.com/@behindthebastards)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 144

August 23, 2024 • 209 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How The Liberal Media Helped Fascism Win

August 21, 2024 • 60 mins

Robert and Michael talk about how the US press responded to the rise of European fascism and where that leaves us today.

Behind the Bastards is now available on YouTube! New videos every Wednesday and Friday. (Backlog episodes on Saturdays until we catch up) Subscribe to our channel: [Youtube.com/@behindthebastards](https://www.youtube.com/@behindthebastards)

Part One: How The Liberal Media Helped Fascism Win

August 19, 2024 • 78 mins

Robert sits down with best pal Michael Swaim to discuss the great liberal media organizations of Italy, Germany and the U.S. in the 1920s and 30s, and how they failed utterly to stop Mussolini and Hitler.

Behind the Bastards is now available on YouTube! New videos every Wednesday and Friday. (Backlog episodes on Saturdays until we catch up) Subscribe to our channel: [Youtube.com/@behindthebastards](https://www.youtube.com/@behindthebastards)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 143

August 16, 2024 • 176 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Louis van Schoor: The Deadliest Security Guard in History

August 14, 2024 • 59 mins

Robert concludes the story of Louis van Schoor and the surprise tale of his daughter, Sabrina.

Behind the Bastards is now available on YouTube! New videos every Wednesday and Friday. (Backlog episodes on Saturdays until we catch up) Subscribe to our channel: [Youtube.com/@behindthebastards](https://www.youtube.com/@behindthebastards)

Part One: Louis van Schoor: The Deadliest Security Guard in History

August 12, 2024 • 62 mins

Robert sits down with Molly Conger to discuss a weird little guy of South African Apartheid, serial murdering security guard Louis van Schoor.

(2 Part Series)

Behind the Bastards is now available on YouTube! New videos every Wednesday and Friday. (Backlog episodes on Saturdays until we catch up) Subscribe to our channel:

Sources:

1. [Mass killer Louis van Schoor tells BBC of police collusion](#)
2. [Mom-killer tells of 'hard life' | News24](#)
3. [Blood ties | South Africa | The Guardian](#)
4. [Serial killer freed after 12 years in prison \(iol.co.za\)](#)
5. [EXCLUSIVE | Workers at failed Eastern Cape farm want serial killer 'mentor' Van Schoor back \(dispatchlive.co.za\)](#)
6. [Apartheid killer finds religion but not remorse – The Mail & Guardian \(mg.co.za\)](#)
7. [How racist mass killer milks the poor \(timeslive.co.za\)](#)
8. [The colour of murder : one family's horror exposes a nation's anguish : Holland, Heidi : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive](#)
9. [‘A CRITICAL STUDY ON THE AND LEGAL ANALYSIS OF THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF SECTION 49 \(2\) CRIMINAL PROCEDURE ACT, 57 OF 1977 AMENDMENT BILL, 2010’ \(up.ac.za\)](#)
10. <https://www.zubeidajaffer.co.za/van-riebeecks-hedge/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 142

August 9, 2024 • 193 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Do We Really Need to Talk About Kevin?

August 8, 2024 • 47 mins

Why do people keep posting that fake Voltaire quote and who is the pedophile who actually said it? Molly takes you back to the 90s, inside the Nazi compound where Kevin Strom started broadcasting a weekly antisemitic radio show.

Part Two: Blue Dawn: A Right Wing Fantasy of Leftist Revolution

August 7, 2024 • 47 mins

Robert and Garrison continue exploring the world of Blue Dawn, where the justice system is angry twitter mobs empowered to throw people in prison and President Trump is an underground Castro-like militant commander.

Part One: Blue Dawn: A Right Wing Fantasy of Leftist Revolution

August 5, 2024 • 61 mins

Robert sits down with Garrison to read through a brand new novel that fantasizes about the aftermath of an Antifa revolution in ... 2021.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 141

August 2, 2024 • 174 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: The RFK Jr. Episodes

July 31, 2024 • 59 mins

Robert and Cody conclude the story of RFK Jr by talking about how he was directly complicit in the deaths of dozens of children and probably tens of thousands of people across the county.

Part Three: The RFK Jr. Episodes

July 29, 2024 • 58 mins

Robert and Cody discuss RFK Jr's days as a professional rat-eater and explorer, and then things get weird.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 140

July 26, 2024 • 171 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The RFK Jr. Episodes

July 24, 2024 • 57 mins

Robert and Cody continue the epic tale of Bobby Kennedy Jr, falconer and rotting animal carcass connoisseur.

Part One: The RFK Jr. Episodes

July 22, 2024 • 75 mins

Robert sits down with Cody Johnston to discuss the origins of the Kennedy Family Curse, and how it trapped RFK Jr on the path to ruin.

(4 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly: RNC Edition

July 19, 2024 • 201 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Beau Brummell: The First Celebrity and Inventor of the Suit and Tie

July 17, 2024 • 80 mins

Robert sits down with Princess Weekes to finish talking about Beau Brummell, the first fashion influencer and modern celebrity, and discuss whether or not he was

really a bastard.

Sources:

1. [Beau Brummell was a 19th-century fashion icon for men \(archive.is\)](#)
2. ["Beau" Brummell, the Dandy Who Invented Men's Suits \(aristocracy.london\)](#)
3. [Beau Brummell Wasn't a Hero of Modern Men's Fashion. He Was a Villain. A Boring, Uptight Villain. \(esquire.com\)](#)
4. <https://reginajeffers.blog/2022/07/18/purchasing-commissions-during-the-napoleonic-wars/>
5. [A Revolution in Masculine Style: How Beau Brummell Changed Jane Austen's World » JASNA](#)
6. [Beau Brummell: The Most Stylish History Maker - Never Was \(neverwasmag.com\)](#)
7. [Man of the Cloth - The New York Times \(nytimes.com\)](#)
8. [Blog | Regency History](#)
9. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/1416584587>

Part One: Beau Brummell: The First Celebrity and Inventor of the Suit and Tie

July 15, 2024 • 71 mins

Robert sits down with Princess Weekes to talk about Beau Brummell, the first fashion influencer and modern celebrity, and discuss whether or not he was really a bastard.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 139

July 12, 2024 • 160 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Dr. Laura Episodes

July 10, 2024 • 92 mins

Robert and Jamie conclude the story of Dr. Laura and offer up a theory on the possible murder of her mother.

<https://www.paisleypaws.org/>

Part One: The Dr. Laura Episodes

July 8, 2024 • 85 mins

Robert sits down with Jamie Loftus to discuss the life and times of Dr. Laura Schlesinger, the angriest woman on the radio and harbinger of Jordan Peterson.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 138

July 5, 2024 • 117 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

The July 4th Terrible Right Wing Novel Spectacular

July 1, 2024 • 69 mins

Robert found a copy of the weird Navy SEAL fetishist novel written by his old boss back in the 1990s.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 137

June 28, 2024 • 171 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How Avery Brundage Gave Hitler an Olympics

June 26, 2024 • 66 mins

Robert and Matt discuss how Avery Brundage and the Olympic Committee killed the attempt at an Olympics boycott and handed Hitler a major win.

Part One: How Avery Brundage Gave Hitler an Olympics

June 24, 2024 • 62 mins

Robert sits down with Matt Lieb to discuss Avery Brundage, the millionaire athlete and professional Olympics nerd who stopped the U.S. from Boycotting the 1936 Berlin Olympics.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 136

June 21, 2024 • 169 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How the British Empire and U.S. Department of Defense Murdered an Island Paradise

June 19, 2024 • 77 mins

Robert killed a man in Reno, just to watch him die. Also he concludes the story of the murder of the Chagos Islands by the U.S. and the ailing British Empire. With bonus Dog Genocide!

Behind the Bastards is doing it's annual fundraiser for the Portland Diaper Bank! We had a soft start a week or so ago but will actually be plugging it this week and next. Please help if you can!

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/btb-fundraiser-pdx-diaper-bank>

Sources:

1. <https://www.hrw.org/report/2023/02/15/thats-when-nightmare-started/uk-and-us-forced-displacement-chagossians-and>
2. <https://archive.is/KvGqw#selection-1769.0-1781.535>
3. Vine, David. Island of Shame: The Secret History of the U.S. Military Base on Diego Garcia (p. 18). Princeton University Press. Kindle Edition.
4. <https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2019/2/25/how-britain-forcefully-depopulated-a-whole-archipelago/>
5. <https://archive.org/details/webofdeceitbrita0000curt/page/432/mode/2up?q=chagos>
6. <https://journals.openedition.org/oceanindien/2003>

Part One: How the British Empire and U.S. Department of Defense Murdered an Island Paradise

June 17, 2024 • 63 mins

Robert welcomes Andrew Ti back to the show to tell the story of the Chagos Islands, a paradise founded by former slaves that was wiped out by the British empire so they could lease it to the U.S. as an air base.

(2 Part Series)

Behind the Bastards is doing it's annual fundraiser for the Portland Diaper Bank! We had a soft start a week or so ago but will actually be plugging it this week and next. Please help if you can!

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/btb-fundraiser-pdx-diaper-bank>

Sources:

1. <https://www.hrw.org/report/2023/02/15/thats-when-nightmare-started/uk-and-us-forced-displacement-chagossians-and>
2. <https://archive.is/KvGqw#selection-1769.0-1781.535>
3. Vine, David. Island of Shame: The Secret History of the U.S. Military Base on Diego Garcia (p. 18). Princeton University Press. Kindle Edition.
4. <https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2019/2/25/how-britain-forcefully-depopulated-a-whole-archipelago/>
5. <https://archive.org/details/webofdeceitbrita0000curt/page/432/mode/2up?q=chagos>
6. <https://journals.openedition.org/oceanindien/2003>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 135

June 14, 2024 • 179 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Thomas Jefferson: King of Hypocrites

June 12, 2024 • 69 mins

Robert and Prop conclude the story of Thomas Jefferson by talking about the time he built a smarthome powered by child slavery. Robert and Prop conclude the story of Thomas Jefferson by talking about the time he built a smart home powered by child slavery.

Part Three: Thomas Jefferson: King of Hypocrites

June 10, 2024 • 92 mins

Robert and Prop talk about Jefferson's wild years as a slavery debate bro in Paris, and also the fact that he was for sure a pedophile.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 134

June 7, 2024 • 249 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Thomas Jefferson: King of Hypocrites

June 5, 2024 • 59 mins

Robert and Prop talk about Jefferson's embarrassing history as a war leader and how he helped invent scientific racism.

Part One: Thomas Jefferson: King of Hypocrites

June 3, 2024 • 64 mins

Robert sits down with Jason Petty, AKA Prop, to discuss how Thomas Jefferson became a global prophet of liberty despite owning human beings and helping to invent modern racism.

(4 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 133

June 1, 2024 • 130 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Kent Hovind: Fake Dinosaur Scholar and Accidental Child Killer

May 29, 2024 • 54 mins

Kent Hovind befriends a pedophile and, separately, kills a 7 year old through negligence. Also, more dinosaur disinfo.

Part One: Kent Hovind: Fake Dinosaur Scholar and Accidental Child Killer

May 27, 2024 • 64 mins

Robert sits down with Molly Conger to discuss Kent Hovind, self-declared doctor of dinosaur studies for the Creationist museum he founded and somehow killed a kid with.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://web.archive.org/web/20030618200641/http://www.drdino.com/cse.asp?pg=articles&specific=43>
2. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/preacher-kent-hovind-accused-of-enabling-a-pedophile-at-his-christian-dinosaur-adventure-land-theme-park>
3. <https://www.al.com/news/mobile/2021/08/alabama-evangelist-kent-hovind-arrested-on-domestic-violence-charge.html>
4. <https://web.archive.org/web/20110725013851/http://kent-hovind.com/>
5. https://www.noanswersingenesis.org.au/bartelt_dissertation_on_hovind_thesis.htm
6. <https://www.facebook.com/groups/kenthovindsworstnightmare/posts/1960777454091374>
7. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/peterjreilly/2018/04/20/god-and-the-irs-and-kent-hovind/>
8. <https://friendlyatheist.patheos.com/2020/03/31/creationist-kent-hovind-on-boy-who-drowned-at-his-park-kids-do-dumb-things/>
9. https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Kent_Hovind#cite_note-10
10. https://www.al.com/news/2018/09/alabamas_dinosaur_adventure_la.html
11. <https://creationtales.com/blog/175-dinosaur-adventureland.html>
12. <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/05/01/arts/darwin-free-fun-for-creationists.html?pagewanted=2>
13. <https://web.archive.org/web/20120517150221/https://creationtoday.org/about/dr-kent-hovind/>

Boston Slide Cop

May 27, 2024 • 68 mins

In the summer of 2023, a Boston cop humiliated himself by tumbling down a public slide in the most embarrassing way possible. This week, Jamie tries to find his pig ass, and admits her background as a Terminally Boston Woman.

Interviews with Molly Conger and Jeff Raymond.

Follow Molly: <https://x.com/socialistdogmom>

Follow Jeff: <https://www.masstransparency.org/author/jraymond/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 132

May 24, 2024 • 173 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

CZM Rewind: Morton Downey Junior: The Ur-Media Grifter

May 22, 2024 • 57 mins

Robert is again joined by Tom Reimann to discuss Morton Downey Junior.

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/btb-fundraiser-pdx-diaper-bank>

CZM Rewind: The Ballad of Wally George

May 21, 2024 • 46 mins

Robert is joined by Tom Reimann to discuss Wally George.

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/btb-fundraiser-pdx-diaper-bank>

CZM Rewind: Joe Pyne: The Man Who Invented Right Wing Talk Radio

May 20, 2024 • 64 mins

Robert is joined by Tom Reimann to discuss Joe Pyne.

<https://gofund.me/75c79974>

Sources:

1. <https://timeline.com/hot-seat-wally-george-edccf13491cf>
2. <https://www.ocweekly.com/remembering-the-time-ocs-wacky-conservative-talk-show-host-wally-george-stood-up-to-white-supremacists/>
3. <https://joeleisenberg.medium.com/exposed-donald-trump-is-wally-george-bcb2f2040c0f>
4. <https://web.archive.org/web/20200226051215/https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1992-07-11-ca-1344-story.html>
5. <https://variety.com/2003/scene/people-news/wally-george-1117893638/>
6. <https://www.ocweekly.com/here-lies-wally-george-6428079/>
7. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/08/21/why-were-all-just-living-in-morton-downey-jr-s-talk-show-slime/>
8. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/entertainment/tv/ct-morton-downey-jr-documentary-20150817-story.html>
9. <https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/story?id=108365&page=1>
10. <https://www.cnn.com/2015/08/12/opinions/smerconish-morton-downey-era/index.html>
11. <https://archive.is/mKfyB#selection-343.0-351.321>
12. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/joe-pyne-first-shock-jock-180963237/>

13. https://s3.amazonaws.com/files.saturdayeveningpost.com/uploads/reprints/Hate_Hour/index.html
14. <https://www.thebdr.net/joe-pyne-talk-radio-pioneer/>
15. <https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/a-media-controversy-ignites-over-the-case-of-tawana-brawley>
16. <https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2013/08/05/209194252/15-years-later-tawana-brawley-has-paid-1-percent-of-penalty>
17. <https://www.kanw.com/post/racial-backdrop-tawana-brawley-case>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 131

May 17, 2024 • 213 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Darkest Episode We Will Ever Do

May 15, 2024 • 68 mins

Robert and Margaret conclude the story of Helmut Kentler's pedophile foster program, and discuss how the German left was infiltrated and co-opted by pedophile activists to disastrous ends.

Part One: The Darkest Episode We Will Ever Do

May 13, 2024 • 66 mins

Robert weaves a hideous story for Margaret, about how post-war Germans started out trying to make Nazism impossible and wound up harming generations of poor children.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 130

May 10, 2024 • 150 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Parenting Gurus of Nazi Germany

May 8, 2024 • 76 mins

This week Robert introduces Margaret and the audience to Johanna Harer, the chief Momfluencer of Nazi Germany, whose pop science parenting book was endorsed by Hitler himself. During what historians refer to as his "Oprah period".

Sources:

1. <https://archive.is/Bvxcs>
2. <https://www.irishtimes.com/life-and-style/health-family/germany-s-secret-paedophilia-experiment-1.2897942>

Part One: The Parenting Gurus of Nazi Germany

May 6, 2024 • 58 mins

Robert sits down with Margaret Killjoy to talk about Moritz Schreber, the pseudo scientific parenting guru who strapped children into torture devices and helped prepare Germany for the Nazis.

(4 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 129

May 3, 2024 • 157 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

CZM Rewind: Part Two: Savitri Devi The Woman Who Turned Nazism into a Religion

May 1, 2024 • 57 mins

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Savitri Devi.

Jamie's new Cool Zone Media show Sixteenth Minute launches on May 7th! Every week, she gets to know one of the internet's most notorious main characters, and how the algorithm delivering them to you changes their brain and yours. Up first: Antoine Dodson, the dress, and Boston slide cop!

CZM Rewind: Part One: Savitri Devi The Woman Who Turned Nazism into a Religion

April 29, 2024 • 82 mins

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Hitler's Priestess, Savitri Devi.

Jamie's new Cool Zone Media show Sixteenth Minute launches on May 7th! Every week, she gets to know one of the internet's most notorious main characters, and how the algorithm delivering them to you changes their brain and yours. Up first: Antoine Dodson, the dress, and Boston slide cop!

Sources:

1. [Hitler's Priestess](#)
2. [Twitter Photo](#)
3. [Savitri Devi: The strange story of how a Hindu Hitler worshipper became an alt-right icon](#)
4. [Why white supremacists and Hindu nationalists are so alike](#)
5. [The Man Who Brought the Swastika to Germany, and How the Nazis Stole It](#)
6. [Ritualistic Cat Torture Was Once a Form of Town Fun](#)
7. [The Great Cat Massacre: French History Revealed by the Americans](#)
8. [Savitri Devi: The mystical fascist being resurrected by the alt-right](#)
9. [Hitler is Homeless in Vienna](#)

- 10.[THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE CULT EXPERIENCE](#)
- 11.[HINDUISM AND NATIONAL SOCIALISM](#)
- 12.[Priestess of Hitlerism: Savitri Devi](#)
- 13.[The Death of Adolf Hitler](#)
- 14.[Savitri Devi Wiki](#)
- 15.[Savitri Devi](#)
- 16.[From Christchurch to India: How India's RSS Inspires White Nationalist Violence](#)
- 17.[Feuerkrieg Division \(FKD\)](#)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 128

April 26, 2024 • 149 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Bastards of Forensic Science

April 24, 2024 • 83 mins

Robert is joined again by Dr. Kaveh Hoda to continue to discuss why Forensic Science really doesn't work.

Part One: The Bastards of Forensic Science

April 22, 2024 • 73 mins

Forensic Science is supposed to provide perfect certainty in the most serious criminal cases. What if it's all a bunch of bullshit? Robert sits down with Dr. Kaveh Hoda to talk about all the myriad cons in forensic "science."

It Could Happen Here Weekly 127

April 19, 2024 • 215 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Beria: Stalin's Pedophile Cop & the Soviet Oppenheimer

April 17, 2024 • 84 mins

Beria? I hardly know'ya. Anyway, this is the last episode of the series. Goodbye.

Part Three: Beria: Stalin's Pedophile Cop & the Soviet Oppenheimer

April 15, 2024 • 57 mins

Robert and Joe get into the meat of the Beria story: the invasion of Poland and start of World War 2.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 126

April 12, 2024 • 165 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Beria: Stalin's Pedophile Cop & the Soviet Oppenheimer

April 10, 2024 • 78 mins

In part two, Robert continues with Joe Kassabian to tell the sordid tale of Lavrentiy Beria, the head of Stalin's secret police, prolific sex criminal and ethnic cleanser, and nuclear weapon entrepreneur.

<https://gofund.me/e815d59e>

Part One: Beria: Stalin's Pedophile Cop & the Soviet Oppenheimer

April 8, 2024 • 73 mins

Robert sits down with Joe Kassabian to tell the sordid tale of Lavrentiy Beria, the head of Stalin's secret police, prolific sex criminal and ethnic cleanser, and nuclear weapon entrepreneur.

<https://gofund.me/e815d59e>

Sources:

1. <https://books.google.co.uk/books?id=O-CKDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA3&dq=beria+planet>
2. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/1541600061>
3. <https://www.amazon.com/Stalins-Team-Living-Dangerously-Politics/dp/0691175772/>
4. <https://www.amazon.com/Beria-Stalins-Lieutenant-Amy-Knight/dp/0691032572/>
5. <https://web.archive.org/web/20240319033536/https://ahf.nuclearmuseum.org/ahf/profile/lavrentiy-p-beria/>
6. <https://www.history.co.uk/article/historys-forgotten-people-lavrentiy-beria>
7. <https://archive.is/GjzYI>
8. <https://web.archive.org/web/20240319033536/https://ahf.nuclearmuseum.org/ahf/profile/lavrentiy-p-beria/>
9. <https://sci-hub.se/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-1331.1999.tb00004.x>
10. <https://web.archive.org/web/20150315203304/http://nucleardiner.com/2015/03/13/a-s>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 125

April 5, 2024 • 152 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How Conservatism Won

April 3, 2024 • 90 mins

Robert and Dave conclude our episode about think tanks.

Part One: How Conservatism Won

April 1, 2024 • 85 mins

Robert sits down with David Bell to discuss how a consortium of rich failsons got together to fund a network of right wing think tanks and shift American culture in a fun new direction. (note: it was not actually fun at all)

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.insidehighered.com/opinion/views/2023/05/09/launch-long-game>
2. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/richardvedder/2020/01/06/the-collegiate-conservative-counter-revolution/>
3. <https://www.theatlantic.com/past/docs/politics/polibig/eastidea.htm>
4. <https://msuweb.montclair.edu/~furr/gned/laphamtentacles04.pdf>
5. <https://theintercept.com/2022/08/25/student-loans-debt-reagan/>
6. <https://twitter.com/schwarz/status/1562521561118429187/photo/1>
7. https://newsarchive.berkeley.edu/news/media/releases/2004/06/08_reagan.shtml
8. <https://www.bestcolleges.com/news/analysis/threat-of-educated-proletariat-created-the-student-debt-crisis/>
9. <https://michaelperelman.wordpress.com/2009/12/08/a-rationalization-for-educational-downsizing/>
10. <https://www.nytimes.com/1933/08/20/archives/germany-watches-zionist-congress-fears-it-may-stir-up-abroad-new.html>
11. <https://www.nytimes.com/1931/09/06/archives/germany-is-moving-toward-the-centre-pressure-of-left-and-right-is.html>
12. <https://www.nytimes.com/1933/02/26/archives/farming-put-first-in-german-plans-economic-policy-of-the-hitler.html>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 124

March 29, 2024 • 184 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Real Bastard Was Health Insurance Companies All Along

March 27, 2024 • 66 mins

Robert and Kaveh continue with another wacky fake doctor story that snowballs into

a vast conspiracy by health insurance companies to make everyone else's life much worse.

Part One: The Fake Doctors Who Gave Everyone Alzheimer's

March 25, 2024 • 71 mins

Robert sits down with Dr. Kaveh Hoda to tell several hilarious fake doctor stories that wind up exposing the dark heart of the health insurance industry.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 123

March 22, 2024 • 162 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Dennis the Menace Creator was a Shockingly Bad Man

March 20, 2024 • 62 mins

Robert and Randy discuss Hank's unorthodox parenting methods, how he tried to get laid at Disneyland, and some very uncomfortable racism.

Part One: The Dennis the Menace Creator was a Shockingly Bad Man

March 18, 2024 • 64 mins

Robert sits down with Randy Milholland to discuss Hank Ketcham, the creator of Dennis the Menace. Despite his cartoon's kid-safe nature, Hank mined his own wife and child for content while systematically destroying both of their lives.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/1990/05/05/denniss-dear-old-dad/3034ac5a-25fc-4f92-ad9b-f3092c69ca67/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 122

March 15, 2024 • 179 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: The Terrible Secret of Steve Jobs

March 13, 2024 • 82 mins

Ed and Robert conclude the epic story of Steve Jobs with a look at how his

peculiarities determined the shape and horrible abusive nature of much of the modern consumer electronics industry.

Part Three: The Terrible Secret of Steve Jobs

March 11, 2024 • 74 mins

Robert and Ed reach a crucial crux in the Steve Jobs story: his years of failed product launches and near destruction of Apple. Also, Bono appears.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 121

March 8, 2024 • 169 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Terrible Secret of Steve Jobs

March 6, 2024 • 65 mins

Robert Evans explains the rise of Apple, and how Steve Jobs tried to cheat the California Welfare system.

Part One: The Terrible Secret of Steve Jobs

March 4, 2024 • 65 mins

Robert sits down with Ed Zitron to discuss the early life of Steve Jobs, who started out setting off bombs in school and wound up founding.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 120

March 1, 2024 • 214 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

How The Winklevoss Twins Lost A Billion Dollars

February 29, 2024 • 47 mins

Though the Winklevoss brothers are best known for their role in the early days of Facebook, you'll be surprised to learn that they recently lost customers at their cryptocurrency exchange over a billion dollars through a shady loan scheme. In this episode, Ed Zitron walks you through how the two identical riverboat giants went from being conned by Mark Zuckerberg to conning over a hundred thousand people into putting their cryptocurrency in the hands of the world's worst investor.

Better Offline Theme Song Spotify Pre-Save Link -

<https://distrokid.com/hyperfollow/mattosowski/better-offline-theme-song-2>

Part Two: TB Joshua: The Evangelical Pastor Who Built His Own Hell

February 28, 2024 • 67 mins

Robert and Miles get to the nightmare heart of the TB Joshua story: a sprawling empire of sexual violence and gaslighting on an epic scale.

Part One: TB Joshua: The Evangelical Pastor Who Built His Own Hell

February 26, 2024 • 66 mins

Robert sits down with Miles Gray to talk about TB Joshua, a Nigerian pastor whose cult trapped people from all over the world in a literal physical hell of his own design.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.thecitizen.co.tz/tanzania/news/africa/even-in-death-televangelist-tb-joshua-remains-controversial-3431478>
2. <https://www.ru.ac.za/perspective/2014archive/tbjoshuaafalseprophetmustcomeclean.html>
3. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-56771246>
4. <https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/5050/youtube-closes-african-channel-promoting-televangelists-violent-conversion-therapy/>
5. <https://www.africanews.com/2024/01/08/tb-joshua-exposed-20-years-of-scandal-and-fake-miracles-in-lagos-sparks-mixed-reactions/>
6. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-59295624>
7. <https://punchng.com/trump-you-need-spiritual-understaning-to-interpret-my-prophecy-tb-joshua/>
8. <https://www.modernghana.com/news/685268/police-urges-calm-over-terror-prophecy-.html>
9. <https://www.timeslive.co.za/tshisa-live/tshisa-live/2016-09-19-cassper-slams-report-claiming-tb-joshua-predicted-the-death-of-12-000-people-at-concert/>
10. <https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/malaysia-airlines-flight-mh370-clip-nigerian-preacher-predicting-disappearance-goes-viral-1440107>
11. <https://archive.is/iYg1s#selection-1643.0-1649.1>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 119

February 23, 2024 • 155 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Was Robert. E. Lee a Good General?

February 21, 2024 • 87 mins

Robert and Prop answer the final two great questions about Robert E. Lee: did he fuck that horse, and was he any good as a general?

Part Three: Why Did Robert E. Lee Turn Traitor?

February 19, 2024 • 68 mins

Robert and Prop continue the story of Bobby Lee to the climax of his life: his decision to turn traitor and fight for the Confederacy.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 118

February 17, 2024 • 199 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Robert E. Lee: A Lifetime of Failure

February 15, 2024 • 79 mins

Robert and Prop discuss Robert E. Lee's career in the army, and his horrific violence towards the enslaved workers on his father-in-laws plantation.

Part One: Robert E. Lee: A Lifetime of Failure

February 13, 2024 • 62 mins

Robert sits down with Jason Petty aka Prop to begin the epic story of Robert E. Lee, prominent furry, slave owner and Confederate General.

(4 Part Series)

Sources:

1. https://archive.org/stream/memoirsrobertel01wriggoog/memoirsrobertel01wriggoog_djvu.txt
2. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/how-arlington-national-cemetery-came-to-be-145147007/>
3. <https://www.history.com/news/how-the-cult-of-robert-e-lee-was-born>
4. <https://www.dallasnews.com/opinion/commentary/2017/08/18/robert-e-lee-is-the-uniter-america-has-been-looking-for/>
5. <https://www.amazon.com/Lee-Considered-General-History-America-ebook/dp/B00ZVEM3T6>
6. <https://www.amazon.com/Robert-Lee-Me-Southerners-Reckoning-ebook/dp/B08BKJJG8/>
7. <https://www.amazon.com/Robert-Lee-Allen-C-Guelzo-ebook/dp/B08RJ4S4DN/>
8. <https://www.amazon.com/General-Lee-Biography-Robert-ebook/dp/B074N2GGTV/>
9. <https://www.amazon.com/Who-Was-Robert-Lee-ebook/dp/B00GYA5AUU/>
10. <https://archive.org/stream/memoirsrobertel01wriggoog/>

[memoirsrobertel01wriggoog_djvu.txt](#)

11. <https://gettysburgcompiler.org/2018/05/23/the-sins-of-the-father-light-horse-harry-lee-and-robert-e-lee/>
12. <https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/lee-timeline/>
13. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/making-sense-of-robert-e-lee-85017563/>
14. <https://www.americanheritage.com/robert-e-lees-severest-struggle>
15. <https://spartacus-educational.com/USASwhipping.htm>
16. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/when-robert-e-lee-met-john-brown-and-saved-the-union>
17. https://www.ducksters.com/biography/world_leaders/robert_e_lee.php
18. <https://www.historyforkids.net/robert-e-lee.html>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 117

February 9, 2024 • 234 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: We Can't Put This Guy's Name In The Title But Trust Us, He Sucks

February 8, 2024 • 52 mins

[Episode removed, likely due to legal threats from the WOPHSR.]

Alternative link:

https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1kAeYErBsI6Jgfw_5T7eze5oM_ujkrm9G

Robert and Garrison conclude the story of the mercenary hacking mogul who we, again, cannot name in the description of this episode.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 109

February 7, 2024 • 232 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part One: We Can't Put This Guy's Name In The Title But Trust Us, He Sucks

February 6, 2024 • 49 mins

[Episode removed, likely due to legal threats from the WOPHSR.]

Alternative link:

https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1kAeYErBsI6Jgfw_5T7eze5oM_ujkrm9G

Robert sits down with Garrison Davis to discuss a mercenary hacking guru we dare not name in the title of this episode but, trust us, he sucks ass.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/who-is-killing-all-these-stories-about-rajat-khare-controversial-tech-mogul>
2. <https://archive.li/B1T2P>
3. <https://www.financialexpress.com/lifestyle/meet-rajat-khare-founder-of-luxembourg-based-boundary-holding-know-about-his-career-education-and-more/3230703/>
4. <https://medium.com/@rajatkhareitdelhi01/rajat-khare-founder-of-boundary-holding-95461c91e1a3>
5. <https://medium.com/@rajatkhareitdelhi01/rajat-khare-is-not-only-an-entrepreneur-or-a-venture-capitalist-but-also-a-yoga-practitioner-41227e54fc97>
6. <https://creativestructionmedia.com/news/business/2022/11/15/executive-qa-with-rajat-khare-founder-of-boundary-holdings/>
7. <https://readersend.com/product/make-the-move/>
8. https://ddosecrets.com/wiki/Appin_Uncensored
9. <https://www.reuters.com/world/india/india-pm-modis-sikh-separatist-fight-driven-by-security-politics-2023-12-07/>
10. <https://www.cnn.com/2023/10/06/india/india-canada-sikh-khalistan-analysis-intl-hnk/index.html>
11. <https://privacyinternational.org/news-analysis/2995/ice-paying-millions-surveillance-company-spy-peoples-communications>
12. <https://privacyinternational.org/long-read/2850/data-exploitation-and-democratic-societieso>
13. <https://archive.is/jz345#selection-749.0-761.198>
14. <https://archive.li/os0Cf>
15. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/metoo-media-assassins-clare-locke-still-repping-russian-oligarchs>
16. <https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2024/01/19/india-judge-reuters-story-00136339>
17. <https://freedom.press/news/global-censorship-campaign-raises-alarms/>
18. <https://www.reuters.com/article/blackberry-cyber-mercenary-hackers/mercenary-hacker-group-runs-rampant-in-middle-east-cybersecurity-research-shows-idUKL1N2GQ21K/>
19. https://www.first.org/resources/papers/tallinn2019/Linking_South_Asian_cyber_espionage_groups-to-publish.pdf
20. <https://www.thebureauinvestigates.com/stories/2022-11-05/inside-the-global-hack-for-hire-industry>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 116

February 2, 2024 • 208 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Tech Bros Have Built A Cult Around AI

February 1, 2024 • 48 mins

Robert tells Ify about the time tech weirdo's recreated Hell using AI and Robert pisses off a VP at Google. Plus: More cult shit!

(Adapted from his article in Rolling Stone:

<https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-features/ai-companies-advocates-cult-1234954528/>)

Part One: Tech Bros Have Built A Cult Around AI

January 30, 2024 • 63 mins

Robert sits down with Ify Nwadiwe to talk about the weird cult that's formed around AI, and some of the most powerful people in Silicon Valley. (Adapted from his article in Rolling Stone: <https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-features/ai-companies-advocates-cult-1234954528/>)

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. [What Makes a Cult a Cult? | The New Yorker](#)
2. [The Wide Angle: Understanding TESCREAL — Silicon Valley's Rightward Turn | Washington Spectator](#)
3. [We need to examine the beliefs of today's tech luminaries](#)
4. [This A.I. Subculture's Motto: Go, Go, Go - The New York Times \(archive.is\)](#)
5. [Effective Accelerationism — e/acc - e/acc newsletter \(archive.is\)](#)
6. [The Techno-Optimist Manifesto | Andreessen Horowitz \(archive.is\)](#)
7. <https://abtinmus.medium.com/nick-land-for-dumbies-technological-singularity-and-capital-as-a-runaway-system-4fac0c9a163e>
8. <https://web.archive.org/web/20141007023855/http://alternative-right.blogspot.com/2014/10/hyper-racism.html>
9. <https://www.journals.vu.lt/problemos/article/view/25345>
10. <https://regresstudies.substack.com/p/technocapital-is-eating-my-brains>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 115

January 26, 2024 • 227 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: The Finders: CIA Child Trafficking Cult or Just Normal Cult?

January 25, 2024 • 55 mins

Now bereft of their children, the Finders slide into old age and irrelevance with one last attempt to freak out the normies.

Part Three: The Finders: CIA Child Trafficking Cult or Just Normal Cult?

January 23, 2024 • 64 mins

Were The Finders a CIA operation? The short answer is "maybe"! The long answer is... this episode.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 115

January 19, 2024 • 189 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Finders: CIA Child Trafficking Cult or Just Normal Cult?

January 18, 2024 • 69 mins

After almost twenty years of quiet growth the Finders explode into public awareness when they are accused of sex trafficking children, possibly for the CIA.

(Or the Devil.)

Part One: The Finders: CIA Child Trafficking Cult or Just Normal Cult?

January 16, 2024 • 70 mins

Robert sits down with Jamie Loftus to tell the tale of Marion Petty, the man whose cult was accused of trafficking children and may have been part of a CIA op. Or not! It's very unclear!

(4 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://apnews.com/article/4c5cd8141e930159ea3e4f0492a41ade>
2. <https://www.vice.com/en/article/7x53vg/the-finders-cult-from-the-80s-was-patient-zero-for-epsteinand-pizzagate-conspiracies>
3. <https://washingtoncitypaper.com/article/287890/finders-keeper/>
4. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officialsdescribe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d249c0bd2bc39/>
5. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/finders-group-has-its-roots-in-popular60s-hippie-refuge/2d6b5d9d-904f-4acd-a371-f560fca68b39/>
6. <https://vault.fbi.gov/the-finders/the-finders-part-01-of-04/view>
7. <https://www.gnosticwarrior.com/finders.html>
8. <https://www.gnosticwarrior.com/finders.htmlhttps://joncohen.org/wp-content/uploads/1988/11/In-Search-of-the-Finders-New-Times-version-.pdf>
9. <https://www.amazon.com/Gamecaller-Mr-Tobe-Terrell/dp/1974059308>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 114

January 12, 2024 • 225 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

You can now listen to all Cool Zone Media shows, 100% ad-free through the Cooler Zone Media subscription, available exclusively on Apple Podcasts. So, open your Apple Podcasts app, search for "Cooler Zone Media" and subscribe today!

Part Two: John Schmitz: The First Trump

January 11, 2024 • 69 mins

Our tale of Orange County bastardry reaches it's apex in John Schmitz, the conspiracy maniac who ran against Nixon from the Right and blazed the trail that led us to Donald Trump

Part One: How Orange County Incubated American Fascism

January 9, 2024 • 76 mins

Robert sits down with Francesca Fiorentini to talk about how Orange County, California gave birth to the modern Republican Party, thanks to some arms dealers and a howling fascist named John Schmitz.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://cafe.com/article/were-revolutionaries-john-schmitzs-controversial-1972-third-party-presidential-campaign/>
2. <https://www.nytimes.com/1972/11/05/archives/john-schmitz-is-no-george-wallace-.html>
3. <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1988-05-16-me-1902-story.html>
4. https://www.reddit.com/r/thecampaigntrail/comments/115krux/fun_facts_about_john_g_schmitz_not_really_theyre/
5. <https://people.com/crime/mary-kay-letourneau-devastated-when-politician-father-was-caught-fathering-children-with-student/>
6. <https://www.newsweek.com/donald-trump-joseph-e-schmitz-foreign-policy-pentagon-dod-germany-wrong-doing-439239>
7. <https://archive.is/qkm9c>
8. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/2001/01/12/conservative-gop-congressman-john-g-schmitz-70-dies/d1dc7a2d-458c-4ef4-8f0d-398dfb8d54b4/>
9. <https://www.npr.org/2023/05/17/1176662608/a-historian-details-how-a-secretive-extremist-group-radicalized-the-american-right>
10. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/09/29/republicans-orange-county-20190929>

[county-california-228110/](https://www.pressreader.com/usa/los-angeles-times/20181105/281483572392685)

11. <https://www.pressreader.com/usa/los-angeles-times/20181105/281483572392685>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 113

January 5, 2024 • 146 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

CZM Rewind: Part Two: Kaiser Wilhelm: The Saddest Warlord In History

January 4, 2024 • 64 mins

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Kaiser Wilhelm.

CZM Rewind: Part One: Kaiser Wilhelm: The Saddest Warlord In History

January 2, 2024 • 81 mins

Robert sits down with Jamie Loftus to talk about Kaiser Wilhelm, the devastatingly cringy Mama's boy who came to rule an empire despite lacking even a single relevant skill.

CZM Rewind: Kissinger Parts 4-6

December 28, 2023 • 253 mins

Henry Kissinger is dead! If you're wondering why people are so happy about this, listen to our six hour series on the life and crimes of one of the 20th century's greatest war criminals. (Ft. Dave Anthony and Gareth Reynolds from The Dollop)

CZM Rewind: Kissinger Parts 1-3

December 26, 2023 • 254 mins

Henry Kissinger is dead! If you're wondering why people are so happy about this, listen to our six hour series on the life and crimes of one of the 20th century's greatest war criminals. (Ft. Dave Anthony and Gareth Reynolds from The Dollop)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 112

December 21, 2023 • 150 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Christmas Hero Episode: Aaron Swartz

December 20, 2023 • 51 mins

Margaret and Robert conclude our Christmas episode and yet another year of this fucking podcast.

CBP is detaining thousands of migrants, including children and the elderly, in the desert without food, water or shelter when overnight temperatures drop below freezing. Support the mutual aid groups helping them:

tinyurl.com/borderaidgfm and/or <https://www.gofundme.com/jacumba-migrant-camps>

Part One: Christmas Hero Episode: Aaron Swartz

December 18, 2023 • 63 mins

Robert sits down with Margaret Killjoy to talk about Aaron Swartz, a tragic hero who helped build the open internet.

(2 Part Series)

CBP is detaining thousands of migrants, including children and the elderly, in the desert without food, water or shelter when overnight temperatures drop below freezing. Support the mutual aid groups helping them:

tinyurl.com/borderaidgfm and/or <https://www.gofundme.com/jacumba-migrant-camps>

Sources:

1. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2013/03/11/requiem-for-a-dream>
2. <https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-news/the-brilliant-life-and-tragic-death-of-aaron-swartz-177191/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 111

December 15, 2023 • 195 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: William Bailey: The Gwyneth Paltrow of Radiation

December 14, 2023 • 62 mins

Robert and Sofiya finish the story of William Bailey, after a brief interlude to talk about the radium girls.

Part One: William Bailey: The Gwyneth Paltrow of Radiation

December 12, 2023 • 64 mins

Robert sits down with Sofiya Alexandra to talk about Will Bailey, the fake doctor who made himself into the king of radioactive fake medicine and killed an unknown number of people in the doing.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 110

December 8, 2023 • 251 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Last Sam Bankman-Fried Episodes (secretly about Michael Lewis)

December 6, 2023 • 83 mins

Robert and Jamie conclude the thrilling tale of Sam Bankman-Fried and his biographer, Michael Lewis.

Part One: The Last Sam Bankman-Fried Episodes (secretly about Michael Lewis)

December 4, 2023 • 80 mins

Robert Evans is a Living God and can never lie.....Also we talk with Jamie Loftus about Sam Bankman-Fried and beloved biographer to con man Michael Lewis, author of The Big Short.

(2 Part Series!)

Sources:

1. <https://www.newyorker.com/books/under-review/michael-lewiss-big-contrarian-bet>
2. <https://archive.is/GnVxX#selection-2015.0-2029.125>
3. <https://archive.is/cZZcN#selection-455.0-523.30>
4. <https://www.theguardian.com/books/2023/oct/03/michael-lewis-sam-bankman-fried-crypto-going-infinite>
5. <https://www.coindesk.com/consensus-magazine/2023/10/02/is-michael-lewis-throwing-out-his-reputation-to-defend-sam-bankman-fried/>
6. <https://archive.is/yrvL9#selection-1231.0-1271.105>
7. <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2023/nov/02/sam-bankman-fried-trial-key-takeaways>
8. <https://newsletter.mollywhite.net/p/the-fraud-was-in-the-code>
9. <https://www.investopedia.com/why-ftx-plan-to-refund-90-percent-of-recovered-assets-doesnt-add-up-to-90-percent-of-what-customers-lost-8362556>
10. <https://jacobin.com/2023/11/sam-bankman-fried-convicted-crypto-fraud-michael-lewis>
11. <https://www.latimes.com/entertainment-arts/books/story/2023-08-15/the-blind-side-michael-lewis-michael-oher-sean-leigh-anne-tuohy-original-review-archive>

Part Two: The Holy Rollers Sex Cult

November 30, 2023 • 66 mins

Sophie has never been wrong about a single thing in her life. Matt Lieb guests and Robert is also there.

Part One: The Holy Rollers Sex Cult

November 28, 2023 • 70 mins

Robert sits down with Matt Lieb to talk about Oregon's first sex cult: the Holy Rollers.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. McCracken, T. Holy Rollers: Murder and Madness in Oregon's Love Cult . BookBaby. Kindle Edition
2. <https://offbeatoregon.com/o1105e-bride-of-christ-holy-rollers-in-corvallis-beginning.html>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 108

November 24, 2023 • 112 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

CZM Rewind: Part Two: King Leopold II: The First Modern Bastard

November 23, 2023 • 39 mins

Original Air Date: June 14th, 2018

Robert is joined again by Andrew Ti (Yo, Is This Racist?) and they continue discuss the evil actions of King Leopold II of Belgium.

CZM Rewind: Part One: King Leopold II: The First Modern Bastard

November 21, 2023 • 62 mins

Original Air Date: June 12th, 2018

Have you ever heard of King Leopold II? In Episode 7, Robert is joined by Andrew Ti (Yo, Is This Racist?) and they discuss the King of Belgium, who was the first world leader to be crappy in the true modern sense of the word. His life's work was the blueprint for being the kind of terrible that we recognize in modern leaders like Dick Cheney or Vladimir Putin. He pioneered screwing over tens of millions of people for petty personal gain.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 107

November 17, 2023 • 171 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Lord Aspinall: The Gambling King of London

November 16, 2023 • 63 mins

Robert and Ed continue the story of Lord Aspinall, who trades in his gambling house for the deadliest zoo in history. Bonus: murder!

Part One: Lord Aspinall: The Gambling King of London

November 14, 2023 • 75 mins

Robert sits down with Ed Zitron to talk about Lord Aspinall and his gambling buddies, who ruled London high society with an iron fist and also did a murder.

(2 part series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.amazon.com/Gamblers-Aspinall-James-Goldsmith-murder/dp/1844132056>
2. <https://archive.org/details/passionofjohnasp0000mast/page/32/mode/2up>
3. <https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/may/04/abuse-britain-private-schools-personal-memoir>
4. <https://sci-hub.hkvisa.net/10.2307/367195>
5. <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/41310278.cms>
6. <https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2000/jul/02/lynnbarber.theobserver>
7. <https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2005/jan/09/politics.past>
8. <https://www.gambling-stories.com/2015/02/john-aspinall-bio.html>
9. <https://theguardian.com/news/2000/jun/30/guardianobituaries>
10. <https://theguardian.com/uk/2000/jun/30/keithperry>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 106

November 10, 2023 • 238 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Surprising Evil of 1950s Men's Adventure Magazines

November 9, 2023 • 67 mins

Big Bobbo E-Money and Magpie the Killjoy read a magazine for racist pedophiles.

Part One: The Surprising Evil of 1950s Men's Adventure Magazines

November 7, 2023 • 65 mins

Robert sits down with Margaret Killjoy to read a selection of stories and ads from old timey men's adventure magazines, which feature a mix of soft core porn, racism and Indiana Jones style action.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 105

November 3, 2023 • 233 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

CZM Rewind: The British Super-Soldier Who Killed A Nation

November 2, 2023 • 83 mins

Original Air Date: July 17th, 2018

Robert is joined by comedian Brodie Reed to discuss Idi Amin, a highly skilled soldier who murdered an estimated 300,000 or more of his own people, and his rise to power in Uganda.

The True Story of Dracula

October 31, 2023 • 104 mins

Robert sits down with Jack O'Brien to talk about how the life of a Transylvanian prince turned into the story of Dracula.

(1 part)

Sources:

1. <https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/article/the-origins-of-dracula-vlad-the-impaler/>
2. <https://www.nationalgeographic.co.uk/history-and-civilisation/2023/03/is-the-shamrock-a-myth-the-truth-behind-5-st-patricks-day-symbols>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 104

October 27, 2023 • 212 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Deadliest Workplace Disaster in U.S. History

October 26, 2023 • 70 mins

Robert and Jason continue their discussion of the deadliest workplace catastrophe in U.S. history.

Part One: The Deadliest Workplace Disaster in U.S. History

October 24, 2023 • 68 mins

Robert and Jason Pargin sit down to discuss the Hawk's Nest Tunnel project, the deadliest industrial disaster in U.S. history.

(2 Parts)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 103

October 20, 2023 • 215 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Six: G. Gordon Liddy: The Fascist Behind Watergate

October 19, 2023 • 82 mins

The stirring conclusion to the G. Gordon Liddy saga, featuring Fear Factor's Joe Rogan.

Part Five: G. Gordon Liddy: The Fascist Behind Watergate

October 17, 2023 • 61 mins

G. Gordon Liddy is in prison, but just as committed to making baffling Nazi references and lying about violence as ever. As a bonus, he learns Kung-Fu.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 102

October 13, 2023 • 182 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: G. Gordon Liddy: The Fascist Behind Watergate

October 12, 2023 • 94 mins

G. Gordon Liddy is finally given the job of his dreams: managing a dirty tricks campaign to spy on "the left". He is as bad at this job as it is possible for a person to be.

Part Three: G. Gordon Liddy: The Fascist Behind Watergate

October 10, 2023 • 66 mins

G. Gordon Liddy joins the FBI, learns how to express his joy through random gunfire, and threatens a jury with a knife. By the end, we finally get to Watergate!

Sources:

1. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1977/09/08/52-months-in-prison-end-for-gordon-liddy/13545ea2-8bfc-4749-8068-bd1a528889c7/>
2. <https://www.nytimes.com/1973/12/16/archives/whats-good-for-a-corporate-giant-may-not-be-good-for-everybody-else.htm>
3. <https://www.history.com/news/watergate-scandal-timeline-nixon>
4. https://archive.org/stream/willtheautobiographyofg.gordonliddy/Will%20%20the%20autobiography%20of%20G.%20Gordon%20Liddy_djvu.txt
5. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1980/11/07/watergate-sphinx/ecfb2e1d-71a1-478b-9d56-8962fb64714c/>
6. <https://www.nytimes.com/1977/08/21/archives/role-in-inmates-protest-brings-liddys-transfer-to-highsecurity.html>
7. <https://washingtoncitypaper.com/article/294948/the-secret-life-of-g-gordon-liddy/>
8. <https://reason.com/2021/04/02/g-gordon-liddy-the-hollywood-years/>
9. <https://www.npr.org/2010/05/19/126613763/ling-sisters-recount-lauras-capture-in-north-korea>
10. <https://www.courthousenews.com/watergate-burglar-sues-over-gold-commercials/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 102

October 6, 2023 • 190 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: G. Gordon Liddy: The Fascist Behind Watergate

October 4, 2023 • 65 mins

Robert and Andrew Ti continue their exploration of G. Gordon Liddy, God's perfect fascist, who once blew out his appendix in a sit-up contest.

Part One: G. Gordon Liddy: The Fascist Behind Watergate

October 3, 2023 • 70 mins

Robert sits down with Andrew Ti for a very special episode about the craziest American political thinker, Watergate mastermind G. Gordon Liddy.

(6 part series)

Sources:

1. Dobbs, Michael. King Richard (p. 56). Knopf Doubleday Publishing Group. Kindle Edition.
2. Dean, John W.. Blind Ambition: The White House Years (pp. 104-105). Open Road Media. Kindle Edition.

3. <https://www.amazon.com/Will-Autobiography-G-Gordon-Liddy/dp/0312880146>
4. <https://www.amazon.com/American-Spy-Secret-History-Watergate/dp/0471789828/>
5. <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/03/30/us/g-gordon-liddy-dead.html>
6. <https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2021/12/27/2021-obituary-gordon-liddy-520597>
7. <https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2022/02/11/watergate-secret-history-garrett-graff-gordon-liddy-operation-gemstone-00007927>
8. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1977/09/08/52-months-in-prison-end-for-gordon-liddy/13545ea2-8bfc-4749-8068-bd1a528889c7/>
9. <https://www.vice.com/en/article/59jjk5/g-gordon-liddy-conquered-pain>
10. https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/g-gordon-liddy-political-super-klutz/2021/03/31/cfd4359a-9234-11eb-9668-89be11273c09_story.html
11. <https://washingtoncitypaper.com/article/294948/the-secret-life-of-g-gordon-liddy/>

CZM Rewind: Hitler's Sex Life: The Whole Sad Story

September 26, 2023 • 124 mins

Original Air Date: February 26, 2019

Robert is joined by comedian Brandie Posey to discuss Hitler's sex life!

It Could Happen Here Weekly 101

September 22, 2023 • 214 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: God's Debris, by Scott Adams (with Matt Lieb)

September 21, 2023 • 65 mins

Robert sits down with Matt Lieb to discuss Scott Adams's worst novel, God's Debris.

Part One: The Religion War, by Scott Adams (with Matt Lieb)

September 19, 2023 • 73 mins

Robert reads selections from Scott Adams's terrible novels to help unravel the great mystery: who is God, and how can we kill him?

It Could Happen Here Weekly 100

September 15, 2023 • 222 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Wim Hof's Surprisingly Deadly Story

September 14, 2023 • 62 mins

Robert is joined again by James Stout to continue to discuss the bloody tale of Wim Hof.

Part One: Wim Hof's Surprisingly Deadly Story

September 12, 2023 • 57 mins

Robert sits down with James Stout to tell the grisly tale of Wim Hof, who got famous for teaching celebrities how to hyperventilate and has a much darker backstory than you'd guess.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 99

September 9, 2023 • 123 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The 12 Tribes: The Worst Cult You've Never Heard Of

September 7, 2023 • 70 mins

Robert is joined again by Alex Steed to continue to discuss The 12 Tribes cult.

Part One: The 12 Tribes: The Worst Cult You've Never Heard Of

September 5, 2023 • 65 mins

Robert is joined by Alex Steed to discuss The 12 Tribes cult.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 98

September 2, 2023 • 160 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Behind the Swastika

August 31, 2023 • 54 mins

Robert is joined again by Chelsey Weber-Smith to continue to discuss the secret history of the Swastika.

Part One: Behind the Swastika

August 29, 2023 • 68 mins

Robert and Chelsey Weber-Smith discuss the surprisingly ancient history of the Swastika, and how it was a part of everyone before the Nazis stole it.

(2 part series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 97

August 26, 2023 • 263 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Ron DeSantis: Florida Man

August 24, 2023 • 75 mins

Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to continue to discuss Ron DeSantis.

Part One: Ron DeSantis: Florida Man

August 21, 2023 • 68 mins

Robert sits down with Katy and Cody to talk about the life, career, and violent implosion of Ron DeSantis, the governor of Florida.

2 Part Series.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 96

August 19, 2023 • 219 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

We Read The Dilbert Guy's Attempt to Make Trump into a Religion

August 17, 2023 • 77 mins

Robert is joined by Garrison Davis to discuss Win Bigly: The Dilbert Guy's Terrible Book About Trump.

The Sam Bankman-Fried Update

August 15, 2023 • 76 mins

Everyone's favorite crypto conman is back behind bars! Robert sits down with Jamie Loftus to talk about his plans to buy an island and make he and his friends living gods.

(1 Part)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 95

August 12, 2023 • 271 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Rafael Trujillo: The Most Brutal Dictator of the Americas

August 10, 2023 • 91 mins

Robert and Kat conclude the story, and the life, of Rafael Trujillo.

Part One: Rafael Trujillo: The Most Brutal Dictator of the Americas

August 8, 2023 • 66 mins

Robert sits down with Kat Abu to talk about Rafael Trujillo, the genocidal dictator and most prolific godfather in world history.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 94

August 4, 2023 • 200 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Frank Lorenzo: The Man Who Ruined Air Travel

August 3, 2023 • 50 mins

Robert is joined again by Miles Gray to continue to discuss Frank Lorenzo.

Part One: Frank Lorenzo: The Man Who Ruined Air Travel

August 1, 2023 • 67 mins

Robert sits down with Miles Gray to talk about Frank Lorenzo, the vulture capitalist who murdered the airline unions and made flying terrible.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 93

July 29, 2023 • 222 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Julius Streicher: The Other Hitler

July 27, 2023 • 87 mins

Robert and Jake conclude the story of Julius Streicher, the trailblazing Nazi cancel culture pioneer.

Part One: Julius Streicher: The Other Hitler

July 25, 2023 • 81 mins

Robert sits down with Jake Hanrahan to talk about trailblazing Nazi propagandist Julius Streicher, the man who might have been Fuhrer if a few things had broken

differently.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 92

July 22, 2023 • 178 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Why Kidnapping Conspiracy Theories Are Everywhere

July 20, 2023 • 75 mins

Sarah Marshall and Robert continue their deep dive into the wide world of kidnapping conspiracy theories and the horrible consequences thereof.

Part One: Why Kidnapping Conspiracy Theories Are Everywhere

July 18, 2023 • 80 mins

Robert and Sarah Marshall sit down to talk about the wave of kidnapping conspiracy theories that recently led a random woman to murder an Uber driver in El Paso.

(2 Part Series)

<https://shatterzone.substack.com/p/why-fake-kidnapping-stories-are-everywhere>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 91

July 15, 2023 • 208 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How The Dilbert Guy Lost His Mind

July 13, 2023 • 106 mins

Robert is joined again by cartoonist Randy Milholland to continue to discuss Scott Adams.

Part One: How The Dilbert Guy Lost His Mind

July 11, 2023 • 92 mins

Robert sits down with cartoonist Randy Milholland to discuss Scott Adams and the secret of his madness.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://web.archive.org/web/20220822171345/https://>

www.scottadamssays.com/lets-talk-about-hitler/

2. https://web.archive.org/web/20161128135100/http://dilbertblog.typepad.com/the_dilbert_blog/2007/07/immigration.html
3. <http://web.archive.org/web/20150215042244/https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424052748704101604576247143383496656>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 90

July 8, 2023 • 125 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Let's Read the Proud Boys Membership Manual

July 6, 2023 • 55 mins

Robert, Katy and Cody read a Proud Boys manual that was recently released as part of a sedition case.

(1 part)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 89

July 1, 2023 • 257 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part: Two Stockton Rush: Inventor of the Deathsub

June 28, 2023 • 102 mins

Robert is joined again by Andrew Ti to continue to discuss Oceangate CEO, Stockton Rush.

Part One: Stockton Rush: Inventor of the Deathsub

June 26, 2023 • 69 mins

Robert is joined by Andrew Ti to discuss Oceangate CEO, Stockton Rush.

(2 Part Series)

Part Two: AI Is Coming for Your Children

June 22, 2023 • 60 mins

We continue our investigation of weird AI children's book grifters.

<https://shatterzone.substack.com/>

Part One: AI Is Coming for Your Children

June 20, 2023 • 76 mins

Robert sits down with Ben Bowlin to talk about the flood of AI-generated children's

books con-artists are putting on Kindle. Not only are they off-putting and bad, they might represent a serious threat to literacy itself.

<https://shatterzone.substack.com/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 88

June 16, 2023 • 194 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The War On Vagrants

June 15, 2023 • 72 mins

Margaret and Robert continue the tale of the default world's war on Malaga Island.

Part One: The War On Vagrants

June 13, 2023 • 73 mins

Robert sits down with Margaret Killjoy to talk about slavery and the origins of our present-day war on homelessness.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 87

June 10, 2023 • 156 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Elon Musk is Being Sued, LMAO

June 8, 2023 • 42 mins

Robert, Katy, and Cody continue to discuss the lawsuit against Elon Musk.

Part One: Elon Musk is Being Sued, LMAO

June 6, 2023 • 56 mins

Robert is joined by Katy and Cody to discuss the wild lawsuit against Elon Musk.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 86

June 3, 2023 • 182 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Six: Vince McMahon, History's Greatest Monster

June 1, 2023 • 126 mins

We bring the Vince McMahon saga to a bloody conclusion. For now.

Part Five: Vince McMahon, History's Greatest Monster

May 30, 2023 • 81 mins

Sean, Tom and Robert discuss the WWF steroid abuse scandal, the end of kayfabe, and Saddam Hussein.

Behind the Bastards is once again funding the Portland Diaper Bank! You can donate here to make sure families suffering financial hardship have one less thing to worry about: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/ah24n-btb-fundraiser-for-pdx-diaper-bank>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 85

May 27, 2023 • 191 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Vince McMahon, History's Greatest Monster

May 25, 2023 • 79 mins

Robert walks Seanbaby and Tom through Vince McMahon's betrayal of Andre the Giant, rape allegations, and the murder he may have helped cover up. As a bonus, Jesse Ventura tries to unionize the WWF.

Behind the Bastards is once again funding the Portland Diaper Bank! You can donate here to make sure families suffering financial hardship have one less thing to worry about: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/ah24n-btb-fundraiser-for-pdx-diaper-bank>

Part Three: Vince McMahon, History's Greatest Monster

May 23, 2023 • 63 mins

Robert, Seanbaby and Tom discuss the time Vince McMahon tried to maim Muhammed Ali with a razor blade, and how he killed old school wrestling in order to remake it in his own fetid image.

Behind the Bastards is once again funding the Portland Diaper Bank! You can donate here to make sure families suffering financial hardship have one less thing to worry about: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/ah24n-btb-fundraiser-for-pdx-diaper-bank>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 84

May 20, 2023 • 175 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file

Part Two: Vince McMahon, History's Greatest Monster

May 18, 2023 • 65 mins

Robert is joined again by Sean and Tom to continue to discuss Vince McMahon.

Behind the Bastards is once again funding the Portland Diaper Bank! You can donate here to make sure families suffering financial hardship have one less thing to worry about: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/ah24n-btb-fundraiser-for-pdx-diaper-bank>

Part One: Vince McMahon, History's Greatest Monster

May 16, 2023 • 86 mins

We begin our 6 part series on the Chairman & CEO of WWE, Vince McMahon.

Behind the Bastards is once again funding the Portland Diaper Bank! You can donate here to make sure families suffering financial hardship have one less thing to worry about: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/ah24n-btb-fundraiser-for-pdx-diaper-bank>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 83

May 13, 2023 • 268 mins

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Jack Welch Is Why You Got Laid Off

May 11, 2023 • 93 mins

Robert is joined again by Michael Swaim and Abe Epperson to continue to discuss Jack Welch.

Cracked alums Michael Swaim and Abe Epperson are making a new movie and you can help! Papa Bear is based on the hilarious, poignant true story of when Swaim's Dad came out as a gay furry. Click here (<https://seedandspark.com/fund/papa-bear>) to learn more and score cool rewards like posters, special thanks credits, or even a trip to the premiere!

Part One: Jack Welch Is Why You Got Laid Off

May 9, 2023 • 82 mins

Robert is joined by Michael Swaim and Abe Epperson to discuss Hell's CEO, Jack Welch.

(2 Part Series)

Cracked alums Michael Swaim and Abe Epperson are making a new movie and you can help! Papa Bear is based on the hilarious, poignant true story of when Swaim's Dad came out as a gay furry. Click here (<https://seedandspark.com/fund/papa-bear>) to learn more and score cool rewards like posters, special thanks credits, or even a trip to the premiere!

It Could Happen Here Weekly 82

May 5, 2023 • 182 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Andrew Tate's Terrible Book

May 4, 2023 • 57 min

Robert reads Andrew Tate's horrendous book to Shereen Lani Younes.

Andrew Tate Update

May 2, 2023 • 61 min

Robert is joined by Ian Johnson and Sophie Lichterman for an update episode on Andrew Tate.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 81

April 28, 2023 • 219 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The First American Yoga Cult Leader

April 27, 2023 • 73 min

Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll to continue to discuss the founder of Bikram Yoga.

Part One: The First American Yoga Cult Leader

April 25, 2023 • 67 min

Robert sits down with Katy Stoll to talk about The Great Oom, America's first Yoga cult leader, and precursor to all the wonderful abusive yoga cults of today.

(2 part series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.amazon.com/Great-Oom-Improbable-Birth-America/dp/B004KAB528>
2. <https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2017/feb/18/bikram-hot-yoga-scandal-choudhury-what-he-wanted>
3. <https://www.vanityfair.com/style/scandal/2014/01/bikram-choudhury-yoga-sexual-harassment>
4. <https://www.gq.com/story/yoga-guru-bikram-choudhury>
5. <https://www.thecut.com/2020/08/yoga-to-the-people-scandal-what-went-wrong.html>
6. <https://archive.is/02CTY#selection-763.0-767.586>
7. <https://www.history.com/news/yoga-vivekananda-america>
8. <https://archive.org/details/greatoomimprobab0000love/page/20/mode/2up>
9. <https://www.npr.org/2010/05/09/126610671/the-great-oom-yogas-wild-ride-to-respectability>
10. <https://www.mentalfloss.com/article/30101/americas-first-yoga-scandal>
11. <https://www.oxygen.com/true-crime-buzz/where-is-yoga-guru-bikram-choudhury-now>
12. <https://www.yogapedia.com/definition/10827/bishnu-ghosh>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 80

April 21, 2023 • 184 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Josef Mengele & The Nazi Doctors

April 20, 2023 • 56 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to conclude our series on Josef Mengele.

Part Three: Josef Mengele & The Nazi Doctors

April 18, 2023 • 53 min

Matt and Robert finally get to the worst part of the Mengele story: his time at Auschwitz, and his nightmarish medical experiments.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 79

April 14, 2023 • 277 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Josef Mengele & The Nazi Doctors

April 13, 2023 • 54 min

Matt and Robert continue their discussion of Joey Mengs, and the collapse of the German Medical Establishment into Nazi terror.

Sources:

1. <https://revistapesquisa.fapesp.br/en/the-sentimental-memoirs-of-the-angel-of-death/>
2. <https://blogs.timesofisrael.com/a-biography-of-josef-mengele-the-angel-of-death/>
3. <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2022-08-31/verschuer-fisher-letters-on-tobacco-and-nazi-medicine/101376720>
4. <https://www.ushmm.org/exhibition/deadly-medicine/profiles/>
5. <https://archive.org/details/racialhygienemed0000proc/page/210/mode/2up?q=mengele>
6. <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-01968-z>
7. <https://www.facinghistory.org/resource-library/science-race>
8. <https://washingtoncitypaper.com/article/200707/did-josef-mengele-produce-any-useful-medical-research-data-gathered/>
9. <https://www.urologichistory.museum/collections/the-scope-of-urology-newsletter/issue-1-spring-2020/mengeles-experiments#:~:text=His%20experiments%20also%20distinguished%20between%20genetic%20traits%20and,evidence%20for%20the%20ideas%20of%20the%20Nazi%20party.>
10. <https://www.thoughtco.com/mengeles-children-twins-of-auschwitz-1779486>
11. <https://archive.is/h7GWf#selection-633.0-633.955>

12. <https://www.amazon.com/People-Auschwitz-Published-Association-Holocaust/dp/0807828165>
13. <https://www.amazon.com/Mengele-Complete-Gerald-L-Posner/dp/0815410069/>
14. <https://www.amazon.com/Auschwitz-Doctors-Eyewitness-Miklos-Nyiszli/dp/161145011X/>
15. <https://www.amazon.com/Mengele-Unmasking-David-G-Marwell-ebook/dp/B07TK2ZM56/>

Part One: Josef Mengele & The Nazi Doctors

April 11, 2023 • 66 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to begin our series on Nazi Doctor, Josef Mengele.

(4 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 78

April 7, 2023 • 205 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

The Primal Diet Con

April 6, 2023 • 59 min

Robert is joined by Dr. Kaveh Hoda to discuss the Primal Diet.

The Liver King (A Live Show)

April 4, 2023 • 89 min

Robert and Dr. Kaveh Hoda perform live at SF Sketchfest. Everything you've ever wanted to know about the Liver King and a significant number of things you did not want to know.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 77

March 31, 2023 • 189 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Coco Chanel: The Nazi Who Invented Fashion

March 30, 2023 • 61 min

Robert is joined again by Courtney Kocak to continue to discuss fashion designer, Coco Chanel.

Part One: Coco Chanel: The Nazi Who Invented Fashion

March 28, 2023 • 62 min

Robert is joined by Courtney Kocak to discuss fashion designer, Coco Chanel.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 76

March 24, 2023 • 229 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Alfredo Stroessner: The Luckiest Dictator

March 23, 2023 • 56 min

Robert is joined again by James Stout to continue to discuss Alfredo Stroessner.

Part One: Alfredo Stroessner: The Luckiest Dictator

March 21, 2023 • 62 min

Robert is joined by James Stout to discuss Alfredo Stroessner.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 75

March 17, 2023 • 262 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Inside Fox News with Katy and Cody

March 16, 2023 • 53 min

We continue the story of Dominion's lawsuit against Fox.

Part One: Inside Fox News with Katy and Cody

March 14, 2023 • 49 min

Robert reunites with his soul mates, Cody Johnston and Katy Stoll, to learn what Tucker Carlson and friends said behind the scenes after the 2020 election.

(Two Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 74

March 10, 2023 • 182 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 76

March 24, 2023 • 229 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Alfredo Stroessner: The Luckiest Dictator

March 23, 2023 • 56 min

Robert is joined again by James Stout to continue to discuss Alfredo Stroessner.

Part One: Alfredo Stroessner: The Luckiest Dictator

March 21, 2023 • 62 min

Robert is joined by James Stout to discuss Alfredo Stroessner.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 75

March 17, 2023 • 262 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Inside Fox News with Katy and Cody

March 16, 2023 • 53 min

We continue the story of Dominion's lawsuit against Fox.

Part One: Inside Fox News with Katy and Cody

March 14, 2023 • 49 min

Robert reunites with his soul mates, Cody Johnston and Katy Stoll, to learn what Tucker Carlson and friends said behind the scenes after the 2020 election.

(Two Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 74

March 10, 2023 • 182 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Six: A Complete History of the Illuminati

March 9, 2023 • 63 min

The Epic story of the Illuminati concludes with some, admittedly, messed up stuff.

Part Five: A Complete History of the Illuminati

March 7, 2023 • 55 min

Robert is joined again by Margaret Killjoy and Garrison Davis for part five of our series, in which the story of the Illuminati takes a dark turn.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 73

March 3, 2023 • 216 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: A Complete History of the Illuminati

March 2, 2023 • 65 min

We continue our discussion of Kerry Thornley, friend of Lee Harvey Oswald and resurrector of the Illuminati.

Part Three: A Complete History of the Illuminati

February 28, 2023 • 63 min

Robert sits down with Garrison and Margaret to talk about Kerry Thornley, who would go on to help resurrect the Illuminati.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 72

February 24, 2023 • 144 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: A Complete History of the Illuminati

February 23, 2023 • 64 min

We conclude the story of Adam Weishaupt and talk about how the Illuminati went from nerd club to the USAs favorite conspiracy theory.

Part One: A Complete History of the Illuminati

February 21, 2023 • 60 min

Robert sits down with Garrison Davis and Margaret Killjoy to talk about the birth of the Illuminati, the Secret Society behind every modern conspiracy theory.

(6 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 71

February 17, 2023 • 256 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Bobby Fischer: Chess Nazi

February 16, 2023 • 71 min

Mia Wong is once again joined by Robert Evans to finish the story of Bobby Fischer.

Part One: Bobby Fischer: Chess Nazi

February 14, 2023 • 73 min

Mia Wong is joined by Robert Evans to talk about the most famous chess player the US has ever produced.

(Two Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.routledge.com/Balkan-Babel-The-Disintegration-Of-Yugoslavia-From-The-Death-Of-Tito-To/Ramet/p/book/9780813339054>
2. <https://timkr.home.xs4all.nl/chess2/pasad.htm>
3. <https://everything2.com/title/Bizarre+anti-Semitic+interview+with+Bobby+Fischer>
4. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/41887632>
5. <https://yalebooks.yale.edu/book/9780300192582/genocide-on-the-drina-river/>
6. <https://www.bbc.com/serbian/lat/srbija-61926384>
7. <https://archive.is/SqmDV>
8. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1993/04/02/serb-banks-face-run-by-depositors/5bdbec03-e67c-4fd0-a03d-fe83d4f2ad86/>
9. <https://archive.is/hyXe6>
10. <https://en.chessbase.com/post/listen-to-bobby-fischer>
11. <https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/group/creativity-movement-0>
12. <https://en.chessbase.com/post/alekhine-and-the-nazis-a-historical-investigation-by-dr-christian-rohrer>
13. https://www.chessmaniac.com/Bobby_Fischer/fischer_interview_12092001.shtml
14. <https://chess24.com/en/read/news/karpov-at-70-my-great-blunder-was-i-agreed-to-hold-the-match-with-kasparov-in-the-soviet-union>
15. <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2002/12/bobby-fischer-s-pathetic-endgame/302634/>
16. <https://archive.is/BUs7J>
17. <https://www.jta.org/archive/chess-king-bobby-fischer-erupts-in-spate-of-anti-semitic-remarks>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 70

February 10, 2023 • 184 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Nicolae Ceaușescu: The Dracula of Being A Dick

February 9, 2023 • 75 min

Robert is joined by Jeff May for our final episode in our series about Nicolae Ceaușescu.

Part Three: Nicolae Ceaușescu: The Dracula of Being A Dick

February 7, 2023 • 64 min

Robert is joined by Jeff May for part three of our series on Nicolae Ceaușescu.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 69

February 3, 2023 • 177 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Nicolae Ceaușescu: The Dracula of Being A Dick

February 2, 2023 • 65 min

Robert is joined again by Jeff May to continue to discuss Nicolae Ceaușescu.

Part One: Nicolae Ceaușescu: The Dracula of Being A Dick

January 31, 2023 • 85 min

Robert is joined by Jeff May to discuss Nicolae Ceaușescu.

(Four Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 68

January 27, 2023 • 206 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: The Andrew Tate Story

January 26, 2023 • 69 min

Robert is joined again by Sophie and Ian to conclude our series on Andrew Tate.

Part Three: The Andrew Tate Story

January 24, 2023 • 59 min

Part Three of our series on Andrew Tate.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 67

January 20, 2023 • 140 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Andrew Tate Story

January 19, 2023 • 53 min

Robert is joined again by Ian Johnson to continue to discuss Andrew Tate.

Sources:

1. <https://www.newspapers.com/clip/108090691/chess-family-strives-to-keep-pressures/>
2. <https://youtu.be/bsu-1oE8J4A>
3. <https://youtu.be/VIsKh-dtnQA>
4. <https://books.google.com/books?id=-4j9wgEACAAJ#wbks=0>
5. <https://www.insidesport.in/andrew-tate-what-is-top-g-andrew-tates-religion/>
6. <https://youtu.be/EpR9ucpGpWs>
7. <https://youtu.be/UVUcv7yyJIA>
8. <https://youtu.be/IgdWYaz-6ZY>
9. <https://youtube.com/shorts/RirKfcVP2OM>
10. <https://youtu.be/cI-Ps1NIU4w>
11. <https://youtu.be/M-doheMG424>
12. <https://youtu.be/fFky34MAeGg>
13. <https://youtu.be/JyNizUIYTC>
14. <https://thecourseplace.net/product/andrew-tate-phd-program-full/>
15. <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/news/world/who-is-andrew-tate-from-kickboxing-champ-to-accused-human-trafficker/ar-AA166CnO>
16. <https://web.archive.org/web/20220811143550/https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2022/aug/06/andrew-tate-violent-misogynistic-world-of-tiktok-new-star>
17. https://youtu.be/LqGmS_9zCkU
18. <https://www.insider.com/andrew-tate-says-women-at-house-not-allowed-out-video-2023-1>
19. <https://archive.is/MEhRiOn>
20. <https://www.jointherealworld.com/>
21. <https://www.msn.com/en-us/foodanddrink/foodnews/andrew-tates-hospital-visit-sparks-conflicting-reports-about-his-health/ar-AA1684ty>
22. <https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/culture/article/andrew-tate-tiktok-fame-men-2022>
23. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2022/12/30/andrew-tate-explainer-arrested-greta-misogyny/>
24. <https://rumble.com/v1gluzu-the-worst-things-about-being-rich-.html>
25. <https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/andrew-tate-how-make-money-arrested-romania-b2256514.html>
26. <https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/brothers-make-millions-using-webcam-26508739>
27. <https://archiIve.is/hAhhQ>
28. <https://archive.is/lwViQ>
29. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/ikrd/andrew-tate-hustlers-university>
30. <https://www.vox.com/culture/2023/1/10/23547393/andrew-tate-toxic-masculinity-qa>
31. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/1991/02/03/mens-movement->

- <stalks-the-wild-side/83d3e85f-1384-484c-8e43-c4e30e1229f4/>
32. <https://blogs.loc.gov/catbird/2021/12/a-snowy-poem-by-robert-bly/>
33. <https://ew.com/article/1991/04/19/rober>

Part One: Andrew Tate, and the Mythopoetic Men's Movement

January 17, 2023 • 62 min

Robert is joined by Cool Zone Media editor, Ian Johnson to discuss Andrew Tate.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 66

January 13, 2023 • 233 min

All of this week's episodes of *It Could Happen Here* put together in one large file.

Part Two: Werner Erhard and The Success Cult

January 12, 2023 • 62 min

[Episode removed.]

Alternative link:

https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1kAeYErBsI6Jgfw_5T7eze5oM_ujkrm9G

Robert is joined again by Joelle Monique to continue to discuss Werner Erhard.

Part One: Werner Erhard and The Success Cult

January 10, 2023 • 59 min

[Episode removed.]

Alternative link:

https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1kAeYErBsI6Jgfw_5T7eze5oM_ujkrm9G

Robert and Joelle Monique sit down to discuss Werner Erhard, a maniac who abandoned his family to abuse new age weirdos in hotel conference rooms.

(2 Part Series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 65

January 6, 2023 • 93 min

All of this week's episodes of *It Could Happen Here* put together in one large file.

Part Two: We Watch More of Jordan Peterson's New Show

January 5, 2023 • 59 min

Robert is joined again by Cody Johnston to continue to discuss Jordan Peterson's new incomprehensible tv series.

Part One: We Watch More of Jordan Peterson's New Show

January 3, 2023 • 53 min

Robert and Cody sit down to talk Jordan Peterson's new incomprehensible tv series.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 64

December 23, 2022 • 166 min

All of this week's episodes of *It Could Happen Here* put together in one large file.

Part Two: Keep the Yuletide Gay: Saturnalia & the Puritan War on Christmas

December 20, 2022 • 45 min

In part two of this week's episode, Margaret continues her conversation with Garrison Davis about how the Church tried, and largely failed, to stop the wild revelry of the winter solstice.

Part One: Keep the Yuletide Gay: Saturnalia & the Puritan War on Christmas

December 18, 2022 • 47 min

Margaret talks with Garrison Davis about how the Church tried, and largely failed, to stop the wild revelry of the winter solstice.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 63

December 16, 2022 • 192 min

All of this week's episodes of *It Could Happen Here* put together in one large file.

Part Two: A Tale of Revenge

December 15, 2022 • 68 min

Robert is joined again by Margaret Killjoy for part two of our annual Christmas non-bastard episode to continue to discuss Nakam, a terrorist group made up of Holocaust survivors who sought vengeance against the Nazis.

Part One: A Tale of Revenge

December 13, 2022 • 53 min

Robert and Margaret Killjoy sit down to do the annual Christmas non-bastard episode about Nakam, a terrorist group made up of Holocaust survivors who sought vengeance against the Nazis.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/2019-11-08/ty-article-magazine/.premium/an-eye-for-an-eye-jews-who-sought-to-kill-germans-in-revenge-for-the-holocaust/0000017f-e0d4-d38f-a57f-e6d6c9b30000>
2. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/jul/26/second.world.war>
3. <https://archive.ph/qS91#selection-315.0-327.235>
4. <https://sci-hub.hkvisa.net/10.2979/jewisocistud.18.3.99>
5. https://echoesandreflections.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/07-01-06-01_Student-Handout_Pronouncement-by-Abba-Kovner.pdf
6. https://www.eilatgordinlevitan.com/vilna/vilna_pages/vilna_stories_kovner.html
7. <https://www.schoeningh.de/display/book/edcoll/9783657705757/BP000032.xml>
8. <https://www.yadvashem.org/articles/general/anti-jewish-violence-in-poland-after-liberation.htm>
9. Porat, Dina. Nakam (Stanford Studies in Jewish History and Culture). Stanford University Press. Kindle Edition. Porat, Dina. Nakam

It Could Happen Here Weekly 62

December 9, 2022 • 154 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Napoleon III: The Worst Bonaparte

December 8, 2022 • 63 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb for the final part of series on Napoleon III.

Part Three: Napoleon III: The Worst Bonaparte

December 6, 2022 • 63 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb for part three of our series on Napoleon III.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 61

December 2, 2022 • 180 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Napoleon III: The Worst Bonaparte

December 1, 2022 • 60 min

Robert is joined again by Matt Lieb to continue to discuss Napoleon III.

Part One: Napoleon III: The Worst Bonaparte

November 29, 2022 • 68 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to discuss Napoleon III.

(4 Part Series)

How Sam Bankman-Fried Conned the Crypto World

November 22, 2022 • 105 min

Robert sits down with Jamie Loftus to talk about the collapse of one of the great financial criminals of our time.

(1 part)

GoFundMe Link: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/portland-mass-shooting-paralyzed-survivor-fund>

Join Robert Evans, Margaret Killjoy and Sophie Lichterman for a special live episode of Behind the Bastards with Q&A. Upon purchasing your ticket, you'll be redirected to the show screen where there will be a prompt for you to submit a question to the hosts. Questions are picked at random, but be sure to get yours in as it may be featured in the live episode. The show will be available for replay for 7 days after the event.

Tickets: <https://www.moment.co/btb>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 60

November 18, 2022 • 248 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How Cigarettes Invented Everything

November 17, 2022 • 63 min

Robert is joined again by James Stout to continue to discuss the Tobacco Industry.

Part One: How Cigarettes Invented Everything

November 15, 2022 • 70 min

Robert is joined by James Stout to discuss the Tobacco Industry.

(2 part series)

Sources:

1. <https://daily.jstor.org/a-brief-history-of-tobacco-in-america/>
2. <https://www.africaresource.com/rasta/sesostris-the-great-the-egyptian-hercules/james-buchanan-duke-father-of-the-modern-cigarette-by-william-kremer/comment-page-1/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 59

November 11, 2022 • 136 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Sam Zell: the Elon Musk of Real Estate

November 10, 2022 • 63 min

Robert is joined again by Samantha Mcvey to continue to discuss why the rent is so damn high.

Part One: Why is the Rent So Damn High?

November 8, 2022 • 60 min

Robert is joined by Samantha Mcvey to discuss what is going with the rental market.

(2 part series)

Sources:

1. <https://arstechnica.com/informationtechnology/2022/10/rent-going-up-one-companys-algorithm-could-be-why/>
2. https://www.multifamilyexecutive.com/property-management/revenuerevolution-pushing-rents-becomes-the-norm_o
3. <https://extranewsfeed.com/a-history-of-landlords-rent-the-feudal-origins-of-a-nonworking-class-e718e6c82e2f>
4. <https://popular.info/p/death-by-eviction>
5. <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/rcna52111>
6. <https://www.nytimes.com/2004/12/08/nyregion/queens-landlordconvicted-in-plot-to-kill-two-tenants.html>
7. <https://theguardian.com/world/2002/may/02/worlddispatch.oliverburkeman>
8. <https://www.laprogressive.com/homelessness/studies-find-rent-control-works>
9. <https://www.housinghumanright.org/is-billionaire-landlord-sam-zellthe-quintessential-corporate-vulture/>
10. <https://www.investopedia.com/articles/investing/102915/how-sam-zell-madehis-fortune.asp>
11. <https://www.agriculture.com/news/business/risk-and-reward-aconversation-with-sam-zell>
12. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2022-09-27/steve-schwarzman-buys-80-millionenglish-country-estate>
13. <https://jpost.com/50-most-influential-jews/article-717735/>
14. <https://fintechmagazine.com/venture-capital/stephen-a-schwarzman-the-billionaire-who-builtblackstone>
15. <https://www.investopedia.com/articles/investing/090915/how-stephen-schwarzman-built-blackstonegroup.asp>
16. <https://www.invitationtenants.com/blackstone-profits-from-the-foreclosure-crisis/>
17. <https://www.institutionalinvestor.com/article/b14zb99vmk6h6n/blackstones-stephen-schwarzman-onnot-wasting-a-serious-crisis>
18. <https://qz.com/2118625/corporate-landlords-are-benefiting-frominflation/>

- 19.<https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/02/rich-investors-make-easy-scapegoat-rising-rents/606607/>
- 20.<https://archive.ph/TjPXE>
- 21.<https://www.npr.org/2022/03/29/1089174630/housing-shortage-new-home-construction-supply-chain#:~:text=The%20Housing%20Shortage%20Is%20Significant,nearl%20y%2020%25%20last%20year%20alone>
- 22.<https://constructionphysics.substack.com/p/is-there-a-housing-shortage-or-not>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 58

November 4, 2022 • 237 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Robert and Cody Watch Jordan B. Peterson's New TV Show

November 3, 2022 • 47 min

Robert and Cody finish watching and discussing episode one of Jordan B. Peterson's new TV show.

Part One: Robert and Cody Watch Jordan B. Peterson's New TV Show

November 1, 2022 • 69 min

Robert is joined by Cody Johnston to discuss Jordan Peterson's new TV series, 'Dragons, Monsters & Men.'

It Could Happen Here Weekly 57

October 28, 2022 • 250 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Peter Nygard: The Epstein of Fashion

October 27, 2022 • 58 min

Robert is joined again by Margaret Killjoy to continue to discuss Peter Nygard.

Part One: Peter Nygard: The Epstein of Fashion

October 25, 2022 • 57 min

Robert is joined by Margaret Killjoy to discuss Peter Nygard.

(2 part series)

It Could Happen Here Weekly 56

October 21, 2022 • 168 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: MKUltra: When The CIA Tried to Destroy Free Will

October 20, 2022 • 69 min

Robert is joined again by Jason Pargin for the final part of our series on Project MKUltra.

Part Three: MKUltra: When The CIA Tried to Destroy Free Will

October 18, 2022 • 54 min

Robert is joined again by Jason Pargin for part three of our series on Project MKUltra.

<https://www.moment.co/ichh>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 55

October 14, 2022 • 149 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: MKUltra: When The CIA Tried to Destroy Free Will

October 13, 2022 • 80 min

Robert is joined again by Jason Pargin to continue to discuss Project MKUltra.

Part One: MKUltra: When The CIA Tried to Destroy Free Will

October 11, 2022 • 87 min

Robert is joined by Jason Pargin to discuss the CIA's secret illegal mind control experiment, Project MKUltra.

(Four Parts)

Sources:

1. <https://newsinteractives.cbc.ca/longform/brainwashed-mkultra>
2. https://www.cs.mcgill.ca/~rwest/wikispeedia/wpcd/wp/p/Project_MKULTRA.htm
3. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/what-we-know-about-cias-midcentury-mind-control-project-180962836/>
4. <https://theintercept.com/2019/11/24/cia-mkultra-louis-jolyon-west/>
5. <https://books.google.co.uk/books?id=MGZwgxoHxCAC&pg=PA274&dq=Fleta%20soviet>
6. <https://lareviewofbooks.org/article/soviet-pseudoscience-the-history-of-mind->

[control/](#)

7. <https://www.wired.com/2007/09/mind-reading/>

8. <https://www.amazon.com/Poisoner-Chief-Sidney-Gottlieb-Control/dp/1250140439/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 54

October 7, 2022 • 232 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Cracktoberfest Part Five: How the CIA and the L.A. Times Killed Gary Webb

October 6, 2022 • 54 min

Robert and Prop finish out Cracktoberfest with the story of the journalist who broke the CIA / cocaine story.

Cracktoberfest Part Four: Why Ronald Reagan Should Have Gone To Jail

October 5, 2022 • 65 min

In part four, Prop now switches to the Contra side of Iran-Contra Affair and how Ronald Regan was bout that life.

Cracktoberfest Part Three: The Iran-Contra Affair

October 4, 2022 • 59 min

In part three of Cracktoberfest, Prop leads the discussion with Robert about the the Iran Side of the Iran-Contra affair and how that somehow landed Jean from Wisconsin in the jungles of Nicaragua.

Cracktoberfest Part Two: How The CIA Became Drug Dealers

October 3, 2022 • 55 min

Robert and Prop talk about the CIA's secret heroin program and the beginning of the Ollie North saga.

Cracktoberfest Part One: Constructing the Crack "Epidemic"

October 2, 2022 • 76 min

Robert and Prop sit down to talk about an epidemic that wasn't.

A five part series.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 53

September 30, 2022 • 188 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Oskar Dirlwanger: The Worst Nazi

September 29, 2022 • 80 min

Robert is joined again by Matt Lieb to continue to discuss Oskar Dirlwanger.

Part One: Oskar Dirlwanger: The Worst Nazi

September 27, 2022 • 82 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to discuss Oskar Dirlwanger.

(2 Part Series)

Sources:

1. <https://medium.com/lessons-from-history/oskar-dirlewanger-27b623301ced>
2. https://rcin.org.pl/Content/116922/WA303_145303_A453-SzDR-54-3-SI_Kuberski.pdf
3. <https://warisboring.com/the-vile-story-of-the-nazis-dirlewanger-brigade/>
4. https://books.google.com/books?id=GBQchepZ-7EC&printsec=frontcover&source=gbg_ge_summary_r&q=mentally%20unstable
5. https://www.tygodnikprzeglad-pl.translate.goog/masakra-woli/?x_tr_sl=auto&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=en&x_tr_pto=wapp
6. https://pure.bond.edu.au/ws/portalfiles/portal/29028675/Goldsworthy_Thesis.pdf
7. <https://www.thefifthfield.com/biographical-sketches/oskar-dirlewanger-2/>
8. <https://www.warhistoryonline.com/world-war-ii/dirlewanger-a-child-molester-violent-alcoholic-sadist-war-criminal-was-kicked-to-death-by-his-guards.html>
9. <https://www.historytoday.com/archive/was-hitler-weak-dictator>
10. <https://www.historyanswers.co.uk/history-of-war/the-battles-of-narvik-i-was-there/>
11. <https://www.historyspage.com/post/was-adolf-hitler-the-total-master-of-the-third-reich-or-was-he-a-weak-dictator>
12. <https://rm.coe.int/079317-queer-in-europe-during-the-second-world-war-web-web/16808e4a53>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 52

September 23, 2022 • 222 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Racist Cult Behind Herbal Tea

September 22, 2022 • 55 min

Robert is joined again by Ty aka HeyShadyLady - one of the hosts of the Boss LVL podcast to continue to discuss the Urantia Book and Sleepy Time Tea.

Part One: The Racist Cult Behind Herbal Tea

September 20, 2022 • 59 min

Robert is joined by Ty aka HeyShadyLady - one of the hosts of the Boss LVL podcast to discuss the Urantia Book and Sleepy Time Tea.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 51

September 16, 2022 • 214 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

A Book Episode (with Rush Limbaugh)

September 15, 2022 • 56 min

Robert is reunited with Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a book episode.

Part Three: Christopher Columbus: Bringer of the Apocalypse

September 13, 2022 • 88 min

Robert is joined again by Michael Swaim for the final part of our series on Christopher Columbus.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 50

September 9, 2022 • 138 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Christopher Columbus: Bringer of the Apocalypse

September 8, 2022 • 57 min

Robert is joined again by Michael Swaim to continue to discuss Christopher Columbus.

Part One: Christopher Columbus: Bringer of the Apocalypse

September 6, 2022 • 81 min

Robert is joined by Michael Swaim to discuss Christopher Columbus.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 49

September 2, 2022 • 260 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Helena Blavatsky: the woman who inspired the Nazis, and Gwyneth Paltrow

September 1, 2022 • 61 min

In part four of this series, Robert concludes his conversation with Jamie Loftus about Helena Blavatsky.

Part Three: Helena Blavatsky: the woman who inspired the Nazis, and Gwyneth Paltrow

August 30, 2022 • 57 min

Robert and Jamie Loftus talk about Helena Blavatsky's time in the United States, inventing the "new age" movement.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 48

August 26, 2022 • 210 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Helena Blavatsky: the woman who inspired the Nazis, and Gwyneth Paltrow

August 25, 2022 • 77 min

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue to discuss Helena Blavatsky.

Part One: Helena Blavatsky: the woman who inspired the Nazis, and Gwyneth Paltrow

August 23, 2022 • 85 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Helena Blavatsky.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 47

August 19, 2022 • 252 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How The Roman Republic Became a Police State

August 18, 2022 • 67 min

Robert is joined again by Andrew Ti to continue to discuss The Roman Republic.

Part One: How The Roman Republic Became a Police State

August 16, 2022 • 81 min

Robert is joined by Andrew Ti to discuss The Roman Republic.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 46

August 12, 2022 • 240 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: The Clarence Thomas Story

August 11, 2022 • 67 min

Robert is joined by Miles Gray for the final part of our series on Clarence Thomas.

Part Three: The Clarence Thomas Story

August 9, 2022 • 52 min

Robert is joined again by Miles Gray for part three of our four part series on Clarence Thomas.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 45

July 29, 2022 • 235 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Clarence Thomas Story

July 28, 2022 • 56 min

Robert is joined again by Miles Gray for part two of our four part series on Clarence Thomas.

Part One: The Clarence Thomas Story

July 26, 2022 • 63 min

Robert is joined by Miles Gray to discuss Clarence Thomas, a four part series.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 44

July 22, 2022 • 169 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The World Anti-Communist League: A Study in Nazi Death Squads

July 21, 2022 • 76 min

Mia is joined by Robert to continue discussing the World Anti-Communist League's

rampage through Italy and Latin America.

Part One: The World Anti-Communist League: A Study in Nazi Death Squads

July 19, 2022 • 71 min

Mia Wong is joined by Robert to find out where all the Nazis went after World War II.

Sources:

1. <http://libgen.rs/book/index.php?md5=FCBA44E70A8712285AB8B9ABEBEB1866>
2. <https://libgen.rs/book/index.php?md5=EC08834904C20CC6CDB3EBC4E57506F7>
3. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/1992/02/23/daubuisson-death-comes-to-the-executioner/df5839ff-fe39-4a51-ac3c-7f4e38e0d5f2/>
4. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/292475976_NATO's_secret_armies_Operation_GLADIO_and_terrorism_in_Western_Europe
5. <https://archive.ph/lzdCY>
6. <https://www.searchlightmagazine.com/2022/04/fifth-man-paolo-bellini-found-guilty-of-the-1980-bologna-massacre/>
7. https://files.libcom.org/files/NATOs_secret_armies.pdf
8. <https://encyclopedia.ushmm.org/content/en/article/jasenovac>
9. <https://www.jpost.com/Opinion/FUNDAMENTALLY-FREUND-Remembering-Croatias-Auschwitz-of-the-Balkans-453128>
10. <https://www.history.com/news/mothers-plaza-de-mayo-disappeared-children-dirty-war-argentina>
11. <https://repository.law.miami.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1245&context=umialr>
12. <https://www.taipeitimes.com/News/feat/archives/2022/01/23/2003771895>
13. <https://www.searchlightmagazine.com/2021/08/41-years-on-remembering-the-bologna-bombings/>
14. <https://eial.tau.ac.il/index.php/eial/article/view/1654>
15. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/entertainment/books/1977/01/30/for-those-who-will-never-again-be-human/9eeeb8ef-224a-4532-adc4-786249b02c50/>
16. <https://www.survivalinternational.org/news/10264>
17. <https://indiancountrytoday.com/archive/genocide-of-the-ache-people-of-paraguay-will-be-tried-in-argentina>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 43

July 15, 2022 • 189 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Father of Gynecology

July 14, 2022 • 57 min

Robert is joined again by Dr. Kaveh Hoda to continue to discuss the history of gynecology.

Part One: The Father of Gynecology

July 12, 2022 • 62 min

Robert is joined by Dr. Kaveh Hoda to discuss the history of gynecology.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 42

July 8, 2022 • 181 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Man Who Ruined New York

July 7, 2022 • 47 min

Robert is joined again by Bridget Todd to continue to discuss Robert Moses.

Part One: The Man Who Ruined New York

July 5, 2022 • 57 min

Robert and Bridgett Todd sit down to talk about Robert Moses, a man who loved racism almost as much as he hated public transit.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 41

July 1, 2022 • 183 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How The Southern Baptist Convention Was Taken Over By Republicans and Child Molesters

June 30, 2022 • 62 min

Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to continue to discuss The Southern Baptist Convention.

Part One: How The Southern Baptist Convention Was Taken Over By Republicans and Child Molesters

June 28, 2022 • 73 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss The Southern Baptist Convention.

Sources:

1. <https://religiondispatches.org/the-sbc-sexual-abuse-scandal-is-a-success-story->

- [of-the-theological-vision-and-social-structure-implemented-by-the-conservative-resurgence/](#)
2. <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2018/06/southern-baptists-call-off-the-culture-war/563000/>
 3. <https://eji.org/news/southern-baptist-seminary-documents-history-of-racial-injustice/>
 4. <https://sbts-wordpress-uploads.s3.amazonaws.com/sbts/uploads/2018/12/Racism-and-the-Legacy-of-Slavery-Report-v3.pdf>
 5. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/22028383-guidepost-investigation-of-the-southern-baptist-convention>
 6. <https://religionnews.com/2022/05/23/a-timeline-of-the-southern-baptist-conventions-sexual-abuse-crisis/>
 7. <https://archive.ph/Wdf1U>
 8. <https://archive.ph/KTRei>
 9. <https://churchleaders.com/news/426195-sbc-reckoning-sexualabuse-reforms-missions-budget.html>
 10. <https://churchleaders.com/news/382384-jesus-white-southerner-great-commission-baptists.html>
 11. <https://churchleaders.com/news/377251-greear-doesnt-want-to-use-a-slaveholders-gavel-anymore.html>
 12. <https://churchleaders.com/news/339544-339544-sbcs-flagship-seminary-releases-report-detailingracist-past.html/>
 13. <https://www.baptiststandard.com/news/baptists/southern-baptists-resolve-to-love-the-transgendersinner/>
 14. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/southern-baptist-convention-trans-people-dont-exist>
 15. <https://www.msnbc.com/opinion/southern-baptist-convention-2021-offers-trump-critical-race-theorylitmus-n1270825>
 16. <https://www.newsweek.com/southern-baptist-convention-dodges-critical-race-theory-fight-electsmoderate-ed-litton-1601064>
 17. <https://www.baptistpress.com/resource-library/news/how-southern-baptists-became-pro-life/>
 18. <https://www.patheos.com/blogs/daylightatheism/2017/06/pro-slavery-history-southern-baptists/>
 19. <https://www.edweek.org/education/southern-baptists-exhort-parents-to-monitor-teaching-onhomosexuality/2005/07>
 20. <https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2022/05/southern-baptists-hit-bybombshell-report-on-sexual-abuse.html>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 40

June 24, 2022 • 155 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

How To Insert Goat Balls Into Human Balls

June 23, 2022 • 63 min

Robert, Katy and Cody read an antique book written by the goat gland doctor John Brinkley.

The NRA and their Blickies

June 21, 2022 • 63 min

You'd be surprised how many people inside the gun world actually think we need better laws around guns. But they won't ever speak up. Why?! Prop talks about it with Robert Evans.

For Behind the Bastards listeners, check this episode out for more context on Harlon Carter and the NRA.

Part Three: Harlon Carter: the Man Who Militarized the Cops and the NRA

June 21, 2022 • 82 min

Robert is joined again by Matt Lieb for the final part of our series on Harlon Carter and the NRA.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 39

June 17, 2022 • 221 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Harlon Carter: the Man Who Militarized the Cops and the NRA

June 16, 2022 • 68 min

Robert is joined again by Matt Lieb for part two of three of our series on Harlon Carter and the NRA.

Part One: Harlon Carter: the Man Who Militarized the Cops and the NRA

June 14, 2022 • 68 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to discuss Harlon Carter and NRA.

Sources:

1. <https://www.dallasnews.com/news/2018/04/27/meet-the-2-texans-who-took-over-the-nra-and-made-the-gun-rights-group-a-feared-and-powerful-force/>

2. <https://www.nytimes.com/1991/11/22/us/harlon-b-carter-longtime-head-of-rifle-association-dies-at-78.html>
3. <https://www.linktv.org/the-legacy-of-the-texas-rangers-a-look-at-the-long-history-of-violence-at-the-border>
4. <https://timeline.com/harlon-carter-nra-murder-2f8227f2434f>
5. <https://bostonreview.net/articles/america-as-a-tactical-gun-culture/>
6. <https://www.nytimes.com/1981/05/04/us/hard-line-opponent-of-gun-laws-wins-new-term-at-helm-of-rifle.html>
7. <https://nraontherecord.org/harlon-carter/>
8. <https://medium.com/epic-magazine/sons-of-guns-a250e6637593>
9. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/04/23/battleground-america>
10. <https://scholar.colorado.edu/downloads/s1784m73m>
11. <https://addran.tcu.edu/history/files/Dissertation-Prospectus-2.pdf>
12. <https://web.archive.org/web/20190331211610/http://www.davekopel.com/NRO/2000/Misfiring-at-Harlon-Carter.htm>
13. <https://newhampshirebulletin.com/2022/05/31/how-nra-evolved-from-backing-1934-ban-on-machine-guns-to-where-it-is-now-commentary/>
14. <https://www.thetrace.org/2020/01/gun-industry-legal-immunity-plcaa/>
15. <https://www.apa.org/science/about/psa/2013/02/gun-violence>
16. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-02-28/how-defective-guns-became-the-only-product-that-can-t-be-recalled>
17. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B005LW0MNW/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 38

June 10, 2022 • 187 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: What's New with Alex Jones?

June 9, 2022 • 76 min

We continue our update of Alex Jones by discussing his many, hilarious, legal battles.

Part One: What's New with Alex Jones?

June 7, 2022 • 82 min

Robert sits down with the guys from Knowledge Fight to talk about what our old friend Alex Jones has been up to for the last few years.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 37

June 3, 2022 • 179 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Ancient Genocide and the War on Carthage

June 2, 2022 • 86 min

Robert is joined again by Joe Kassabian to continue to discuss ancient genocide.

Part One: Ancient Genocide and the War on Carthage

May 31, 2022 • 78 min

Robert and Joe Kassabian discuss the prehistoric roots of genocide and then Rome's genocide of Carthage.

Sources:

1. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/science-nature/ancient-brutal-massacre-may-be-earliest-evidence-war-180957884/>
2. <https://www.newscientist.com/article/mg24132230-200-story-of-most-murderous-people-of-all-time-revealed-in-ancient-dna/>
3. <https://www.pnas.org/content/116/22/10705>
4. <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-018-03773-6>
5. <https://www.express.co.uk/news/science/1113150/stone-age-genocide-prehistoric-invaders-yamnaya-corded-ware-europe>
6. https://gsp.yale.edu/sites/default/files/first_genocide.pdf
7. <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2633002420904283>
8. <https://www.worldhistory.org/article/485/genocide-in-the-ancient-world/>
9. <https://twitter.com/alizaluft/status/1526436238579728384>
10. <https://sci-hub.hkvisa.net/10.1177/0032329207308181>
11. <https://academic.oup.com/qje/article-abstract/129/4/1947/1853091?redirectedFrom=fulltext&login=false>
12. <https://items.ssrc.org/insights/dehumanization-and-the-normalization-of-violence-its-not-what-you-think/>
13. <https://www.degruyter.com/document/doi/10.7591/9780801467158/html>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 36

May 27, 2022 • 159 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: General Butt-Naked and the Liberian Civil War

May 26, 2022 • 72 min

Robert is joined again by Shereen Lani Younes to continue to discuss the Liberian Civil War.

Part One: General Butt-Naked and the Liberian Civil War

May 24, 2022 • 77 min

Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss the Liberian Civil War.

Sources:

1. <https://abcnews.go.com/International/penitent-warlord-atoning-20000-war-crimes/story?id=20749940>
2. <https://mobile.ghanaweb.com/GhanaHomePage/africa/The-chilling-story-of-a-Liberian-warlord-turned-preacher-1388905>
3. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2016/03/14/general-butt-naked-the-repentant-warlord>
4. <https://www.thoughtco.com/brief-history-of-liberia-4019127>
5. <https://thegrio.com/2010/02/01/former-american-slaves-played-oppressive-role-in-liberias-past/>
6. <https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2019/12/the-bizarre-case-of-general-butt-naked-and-his-demon-powered-warriors/>
7. <https://www.thepatrioticvanguard.com/liberia-rampant-ritual-killings-or-gboyo>
8. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZRuSS0iiFyo>
9. <https://repository.library.georgetown.edu/bitstream/handle/10822/1040650/Wyszomierski%20Final%20Thesis.pdf?sequence=1>
10. <https://scholarworks.iu.edu/journals/index.php/ljsj/article/download/4138/3765/13244>
11. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B07H3B87RR/>

Behind the Bastards is once again raising money to fund the Portland Diaper Bank! We've done this the last two years running and in 2021 your donations helped buy 1 million+ diapers for low income families!

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/btb-fundraiser-for-pdx-diaper-bank>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 35

May 20, 2022 • 191 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Twilight Zone Movie

May 19, 2022 • 59 min

Robert is joined again by Caitlin Durante to continue to discuss The Twilight Zone Movie.

Part One: The Twilight Zone Movie

May 17, 2022 • 58 min

Robert sits down with Caitlin Durante to discuss one of the greatest disasters in film history.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 34

May 13, 2022 • 177 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: A Terrible Story About The Internet

May 12, 2022 • 65 min

Part Two with guest, Margaret Killjoy.

Part One: A Terrible Story About The Internet

May 10, 2022 • 59 min

Just listen. Guest Margaret Killjoy.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 33

May 6, 2022 • 267 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Reading: Unintended Consequences

May 5, 2022 • 66 min

Robert is joined by Karl from InRange TV for a discussion and reading of the book, Unintended Consequences.

Part Three: John Wayne: A Dude Who Sucked

May 3, 2022 • 83 min

Robert is joined by Francesca Fiorentini for the final part our three part series on John Wayne.

Introducing: Cool People Who Did Cool Stuff

May 1, 2022 • 1 min

Hi, Behind the Bastards fans! Cool People Who Did Cool Stuff is a weekly podcast exploring all the complex stories of resistance that offer inspiration for us today--all the Cool People Who Did Cool Stuff.

About Cool People Who Did Cool Stuff: This weekly podcast dives into history to drag up the wildest rebels, the most beautiful revolts, and all the people who long to be—and fight to be—free. It explores complex stories of resistance that offer lessons and inspiration for us today, focusing on the ensemble casts that make up each act of history. That is to say, this podcast focuses on Cool People Who Did Cool Stuff.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 32

April 29, 2022 • 264 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: John Wayne: A Dude Who Sucked

April 28, 2022 • 90 min

Robert is joined again by Francesca Fiorentini for part two of our three part series on John Wayne.

Part One: John Wayne: A Dude Who Sucked

April 26, 2022 • 86 min

Robert is joined by Francesca Fiorentini to discuss John Wayne.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 31

April 22, 2022 • 217 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

The Audubon Guy Was A Monster

April 21, 2022 • 73 min

Robert sits down with David Bell to discuss John Audubon, namesake for the birdwatching society, naturalist and racist monster

Part Three: That Time Britain Did A Genocide in Ireland

April 19, 2022 • 64 min

Robert is joined by Prop for part three of our series on the Great Hunger.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 30

April 15, 2022 • 213 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: That Time Britain Did A Genocide in Ireland

April 14, 2022 • 64 min

Robert is joined again by Prop to for two of three on the Great Hunger.

Part One: That Time Britain Did A Genocide in Ireland

April 12, 2022 • 94 min

Robert is joined by Prop to discuss the bastards of the Great Hunger.

Sources:

1. <https://www.rte.ie/history/the-great-irish-famine/2020/0902/1162846-the-truth-about-trevelyan/>

2. <https://scalar.usc.edu/works/star-of-the-sea-a-postcolonialpostmodern-voyage-into-the-irish-famine/charles-trevelyan>
3. <https://archive.ph/njzu5#selection-3517.0-3537.162>
4. <https://12ft.io/proxy?q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.independent.co.uk%2Farts-entertainment%2Fhistorical-notes-god-and-england-made-the-irish-famine-1188828.html>
5. <https://www.thoughtco.com/great-irish-famine-1773826>
6. <https://scholarship.law.marquette.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?referer=&httpsredir=1&article=1653&context=mulr>
7. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/ehr.12274>
8. <https://www.irishcentral.com/roots/history/queen-victoria-irish-famine>
9. Coogan, Tim Pat. The Famine Plot (pp. 83-84). St. Martin's Publishing Group

It Could Happen Here Weekly 29

April 8, 2022 • 263 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Bastards of Reality Television

April 7, 2022 • 56 min

Robert is joined again by David Bell to to discuss why reality television is a bastard.

Part One: The Bastards of Reality Television

April 5, 2022 • 61 min

Robert sits down with David Bell to talk about some fucked up shit that happened in reality shows because, damn, that Kissinger series was hard.

Sources:

1. <https://www.theguardian.com/tv-and-radio/2022/mar/11/a-catalogue-of-exploitation-the-maker-of-a-documentary-about-the-jeremy-kyle-show-speaks>
2. <https://www.theguardian.com/tv-and-radio/2022/mar/13/jeremy-kyle-show-death-on-daytime-review-a-shocking-expose-of-the-itv-series>
3. <https://uk.news.yahoo.com/former-jeremy-kyle-show-viewers-ashamed-100331877.html>
4. <https://www.the-sun.com/news/4893340/jeremy-kyle-breaks-silence-steve-dymond-documentary/>
5. <https://www.thecourier.co.uk/fp/news/fife/3102437/jeremy-kyle-lie-detector-itv-fife/>
6. <https://www.apa.org/research/action/polygraph>
7. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2011/05/09/the-reality-principle>
8. <https://gulfnnews.com/entertainment/tv/three-love-island-suicides-raise-concerns-about-reality-show1.69761973>

9. <https://www.theguardian.com/tv-and-radio/2021/jun/25/a-cruelty-free-loveisland-impossible>
10. <https://www.theguardian.com/tv-and-radio/2018/jul/18/problem-with-loveisland-people-who-turned-it-down>
11. <https://ew.com/tv/2020/01/30/ryan-jenkins-jasmine-fiore-megan-wants-amillionaire/>
12. <https://www.theguardian.com/tv-and-radio/2020/may/27/why-suicide-is-stillthe-shadow-that-hangs-over-reality-tv-hana-kimura-terrace-house>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 28

April 1, 2022 • 186 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Six: Kissinger

March 31, 2022 • 107 min

Robert is joined again by Gareth Reynolds & Dave Anthony (The Dollop) for the sixth and final part of our epic six part series on Henry Kissinger.

Part Five: Kissinger

March 29, 2022 • 77 min

Robert is joined again by Gareth Reynolds & Dave Anthony (The Dollop) for part five of our epic six part series on Henry Kissinger.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 27

March 25, 2022 • 287 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Kissinger

March 23, 2022 • 70 min

Robert is joined again by Gareth Reynolds & Dave Anthony (The Dollop) for part four of our epic six part series on Henry Kissinger.

Part Three: Kissinger

March 22, 2022 • 78 min

Robert is joined again by Gareth Reynolds & Dave Anthony (The Dollop) for part three of our epic six part series on Henry Kissinger.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 26

March 18, 2022 • 270 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Kissinger

March 17, 2022 • 96 min

Robert is joined again by Gareth Reynolds & Dave Anthony (The Dollop) for part two of our epic six part series on Henry Kissinger.

Part One: Kissinger

March 15, 2022 • 83 min

We begin our epic six part series on Henry Kissinger: the Forest Gump of war crimes.

Sources:

1. <https://www.amazon.com/Kissinger-1923-1968-Idealist-Niall-Ferguson/dp/1594206538>
2. <https://www.amazon.com/Kissinger-Biography-Walter-Isaacson/dp/0743286979>
3. <https://www.amazon.com/Kissingers-Shadow-Americas-Controversial-Statesman/dp/1627794492>
4. <https://www.amazon.com/Henry-Kissinger-American-Power-Political/dp/0809095378>
5. <https://www.amazon.com/Trial-Henry-Kissinger-Christopher-Hitchens/dp/145552297X>
6. <https://www.amazon.com/Blood-Telegram-Kissinger-Forgotten-Genocide/dp/0307744620>
7. https://gsp.yale.edu/sites/default/files/walrus_cambodiabombing_oct06.pdf
8. <https://www.jacobinmag.com/2015/04/khmer-rouge-cambodian-genocide-united-states/>
9. <https://www.history.com/news/nixon-war-powers-act-vietnam-war-cambodia>
10. <https://jfk.hood.edu/Collection/White%20Materials/Nixon%20Administration/Nixon%200958.pdf>
11. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2020/05/18/the-myth-of-henry-kissinger>
12. <https://etan.org/issues/kissinger.htm>
13. <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/kissingers-green-light-suharto/>
14. <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/05/20/news/ford-and-kissinger-had-bigger-problems-we-will-understand-and-will-not.html>
15. <https://newrepublic.com/article/78704/yet-another-disgrace-east-timor-genocide>
16. <https://www.history.com/news/the-last-hours-of-the-nixon-presidency-40-years-ago>
17. <https://www.tni.org/en/article/september-the-cruellest-month-in-chile>
18. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/genocide-us-cant-remember-bangladesh-cant-forget-180961490/>
19. <https://www.thedailystar.net/views/opinion/news/the-kissinger-yahya-plot-against-bangladeshs-liberation-2124321>
- 20.

[saved-west-pakistan-as-india-liberated-bangladesh-2655016](#)

21. <https://www.nytimes.com/2013/09/30/opinion/nixon-and-kissingers-forgotten-shame.html>
22. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2013/09/23/unholy-alliances-3>
23. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/01/henry-kissinger-jimmy-carter-chile-214603/>
24. <https://www.nytimes.com/1976/11/16/archives/rhodesian-response-to-kissinger-hinged-on-an-ambiguity.html>
25. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1978/10/13/kissinger-has-words-of-sympathy-for-ian-smith/6bed019f-2125-402>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 25

March 11, 2022 • 133 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Moonies Are So Much Worse Than You Could Possibly Imagine

March 10, 2022 • 84 min

Christopher Wong is once again joined by Robert Evans to continue their discussion the many crimes of Reverend Sun Myung Moon and his family.

Part One: The Moonies Are So Much Worse Than You Could Possibly Imagine

March 8, 2022 • 66 min

Mia Wong is joined by Robert Evans to discuss the many crimes of Reverend Sun Myung Moon and his family.

Sources:

1. <https://u1lib.org/book/5533978/0e7f3c>
2. <https://u1lib.org/book/683849/cb6752>
3. <https://12ft.io/proxy?q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.chicagotribune.com%2Finvestigations%2Fchi-0604sushi-1-story-story.html>
4. https://www.tparents.org/Library/Unification/Publications/Smm-Org/works_communism.html
5. <http://www.tparents.org/Library/Unification/Books/Messiah2/Messiah-2.pdf>
6. <https://newrepublic.com/article/115512/unification-church-profile-fall-house-moon#footnote-115512-3>
7. <https://www.minnpost.com/politics-policy/2012/09/remembering-former-rep-don-frasers-battle-moonies/>
8. <https://www.irishtimes.com/news/moonies-accused-of-involvement-in-drugs-1.1161827>

9. <https://u1lib.org/book/2483311/694fff>
10. <https://www.businessinsider.com/donald-trump-speaks-at-moonies-911-event-praises-unification-church-2021-9>
11. <https://freedomofmind.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/fraserport.pdf>
12. <https://www.nytimes.com/1998/05/02/business/worldbusiness/IHT-reverend-moons-group-wants-to-talk-investment.html>
13. <https://www.nytimes.com/1999/11/28/world/suspicion-following-sun-myung-moon-to-brazil.html>
14. <https://www.deseret.com/1999/11/28/19477721/moon-sees-a-new-garden-of-ed-en-in-brazil-br-but-unification-founder-s-proposal-spurs-opposition>
15. https://www.thriftbooks.com/w/heartbreak-and-rage-ten-years-under-sun-myung-moon_k-gordon-neufeld/1821376/
16. <https://culteducation.com/group/1277-unification-church/23755-rev-moon-son-made-gun-.html>
17. <https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2018/03/01/589808670/ar-15s-are-biblical-rod-of-iron-at-pennsylvania-church>
18. <https://www.nytimes.com/1990/04/19/style/chronicle-983090.html>
19. <https://foreignpolicy.com/2012/09/04/the-strange-life-of-reverend-sun-myung-moon/>
20. <https://www.npr.org/2012/09/02/159032325/rev-moon-a-savior-to-some-lived-a-big-dream%20%20>
21. <https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/intelligence-report/2005/washington-times-editor-and-wife-promote-radical-right-agenda>
22. <https://www.npr.org/2010/02/17/123805954/unification-church-woos-a-second-generation>
23. <https://books.google.com/books?id=AabywLOknbsC&pg=PA59&dq=fraser+kcia#v=onepage>
24. <https://www.nytimes.com/1976/12/29/archives/sun-myung-moon-is-criticized-by-religious-leaders-j>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 24

March 4, 2022 • 204 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How The Rich Ate Christianity

March 3, 2022 • 74 min

Robert is joined again by Dan and Jordan from knowledge fight to continue to discuss the plot to make Christianity capitalist.

Part One: How The Rich Ate Christianity

March 1, 2022 • 76 min

We sit down with Dan and Jordan from knowledge fight to discuss the plot to make Christianity capitalist.

Sources:

1. <https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/sep-keyword/garet-garrett/>
2. <https://history.princeton.edu/about/publications/one-nation-under-god-how-corporate-america-invented-christian-america>
3. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2015/04/corporate-america-invented-religious-right-conservative-roosevelt-princeton-117030/>
4. <https://books.google.com/books?id=a74LEAAQBAJ&pg=PT112&dq=rights+wing+the+preamble+of+the+declaration+of+independence+espouse>
5. https://uwspace.uwaterloo.ca/bitstream/handle/10012/13361/Celestini_Carmen.pdf?quence=1&isAllowed=y
6. <https://sci-hubtw.hkvisa.net/https://www.jstor.org/stable/40488759>
7. <https://www.nytimes.com/1964/07/24/archives/rev-dr-fifield-exminister-here-plymouth-church-pastor-in-brooklyn.html>
8. <https://sojo.net/articles/when-american-christians-were-socialists>
9. https://dukespace.lib.duke.edu/dspace/bitstream/handle/10161/2297/D_Bowler_Catherine_a_201005.pdf
10. <https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/blogs/evangelical-history/new-thought-roots-prosperity-gospel/>
11. <https://newrepublic.com/article/121564/gods-and-profits-how-capitalism-and-christianity-aligned-america>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 23

February 25, 2022 • 185 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Four: Tzar Nicholas II Was A Real Dick

February 24, 2022 • 87 min

Robert is joined by Jeff May for part four of our series on Tzar Nicholas II.

Part Three: Tzar Nicholas II Was A Real Dick

February 22, 2022 • 63 min

Robert is joined by Jeff May for part three of our four part series on Tzar Nicholas II.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 22

February 18, 2022 • 257 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Tzar Nicholas II Was A Real Dick

February 17, 2022 • 66 min

Robert is joined by Jeff May for part two of our four part series on Tzar Nicholas II.

Part One: Tzar Nicholas II Was A Real Dick

February 15, 2022 • 92 min

Robert is joined by Jeff May for part one of our four part series on Tzar Nicholas II.

Sources:

1. <https://sci-hubtw.hkvisa.net/10.2307/1396423>
2. <https://journals.openedition.org/monderusse/8682>
3. <https://www.historynet.com/last-czar-leader.htm>
4. <https://news.harvard.edu/gazette/story/2009/04/the-pogrom-that-transformed-20th-century-jewry/>
5. <https://www.thoughtco.com/czar-nicholas-ii-of-russia-murder-1779216>
6. https://academicworks.cuny.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1017&context=qb_pubs
7. <https://www.historytoday.com/archive/reforms-tsar-alexander-ii>
8. <https://japantoday.com/category/features/lifestyle/russia%E2%80%99s-nicholas-ii-is-scarred-for-life-in-1891-japan>
9. <https://www.taylorfrancis.com/chapters/edit/10.4324/9781315646336-11/assassination-tsar-alexander-ii-first-world-war>
10. <https://academic.oup.com/ehr/article-abstract/CXXVI/518/198/392654?redirectedFrom=PDF>
11. Radzinsky, Edvard. The Last Tsar Knopf Doubleday Publishing Group

It Could Happen Here Weekly 21

February 11, 2022 • 257 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Join us on 2/17 for a live digital experience of Behind the Bastards (plus Q&A) featuring Robert Evans, Propaganda, & Sophie Lichterman. If you can't make it, the show will be available for replay until 2/24!

Tickets: <https://www.momenthouse.com/behindthebastards>

George Shea: Hot Dog Villain

February 10, 2022 • 99 min

Jamie Loftus is joined by Robert Evans to discuss George Shea the founder of Major League Eating who popularized the Nathan's Hot Dog Eating Contest.

The Man Who Pioneered Libraries and Sexual Harassment

February 8, 2022 • 77 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss John Dewey.

Sources:

1. <https://slate.com/human-interest/2019/09/melvil-dewey-american-libraryassociation-award-name-change.html>
2. <https://americanlibrariesmagazine.org/2018/06/01/melvil-dewey-bringingharassment-out-of-the-history-books/>
3. <https://bookriot.com/life-of-melvil-dewey/>
4. <https://bookriot.com/racism-in-the-dewey-decimal-system/>
5. <https://www.newyorkalmanack.com/2020/11/melvil-dewey-efficient-inventive-annoying-racistsexist/>
6. <https://www.history.com/news/the-father-of-modern-libraries-was-a-serial-sexualharasser>
7. <https://daily.jstor.org/melvil-deweys-attempt-at-a-spelling-revolution/>
8. <https://www.newenglandhistoricalsociety.com/melvil-dewey-the-womanizing-ocdlibrarian-who-organized-the-olympics/>
9. <https://americanlibrariesmagazine.org/2014/03/24/melvil-dewey-compulsiveinnovator/>
10. <https://web.archive.org/web/20081010135016/www.hwwilson.com/databases/PDFsample/WLB/dewey.pdf>
11. <https://doi.org/10.5406/pluralist.7.3.0096>
12. <https://www.danielgreenfield.org/2019/07/the-progressive-feminist-who-founded.html>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 20

February 4, 2022 • 189 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Join us on 2/17 for a live digital experience of Behind the Bastards (plus Q&A) featuring Robert Evans, Propaganda, & Sophie Lichterman. If you can't make it, the show will be available for replay until 2/24!

Tickets: <https://www.momenthouse.com/behindthebastards>

Part Two: The Food And Drug Administration

February 3, 2022 • 70 min

Robert is again joined by Matt Lieb to continue to discuss the Food And Drug Administration.

Part One: The Food And Drug Administration

February 1, 2022 • 77 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to discuss the Food And Drug Administration.

Sources:

1. Blum, Deborah. The Poison Squad (pp. 84-85). Penguin Publishing Group. Kindle Edition.
2. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/projects/cp/obituaries/archives/upton-sinclair-meat-industry>
3. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/science-nature/19th-century-fight-bacteria-ridden-milk-embalming-fluid-180970473/>
4. Unsavory Truth: How Food Companies Skew the Science of What We Eat
Marion Nestle Basic (2018)
5. <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-018-07038-0>
6. <https://today.uconn.edu/2021/05/why-is-the-fda-funded-in-part-by-the-companies-it-regulates-2/#>
7. <https://www.fraud-magazine.com/article.aspx?id=4294967770>
8. <https://www.npr.org/2007/11/10/5470430/timeline-the-rise-and-fall-of-vioxx>
9. <https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=5462419>
10. <https://www.cnn.com/2017/05/09/health/fda-approval-drug-events-study/index.html>
11. <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/has-the-drug-based-approach-to-mental-illness-failed/>
12. <https://journalofethics.ama-assn.org/article/how-fda-failures-contributed-opioid-crisis/2020-08>
13. <https://www.fda.gov/about-fda/fda-basics/when-and-why-was-fda-formed#:~:text=Though%20FDA%20can%20trace%20its,Pure%20Food%20and%20Drugs%20Act.>
14. <https://www.outsourcing-pharma.com/Article/2005/05/30/Whistleblowers-reveal-FDA-exacerbated-Vioxx-scandal>
15. <https://www.npr.org/sections/thesalt/2015/04/14/399591292/why-the-fda-is-clueless-about-some-of-the-additives-in-our-food>
16. <https://blogs.edf.org/health/2020/09/23/fdas-failure-food-chemical-safety-chronic-diseases/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 19

January 28, 2022 • 202 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Join us on 2/17 for a live digital experience of Behind the Bastards (plus Q&A) featuring Robert Evans, Propaganda, & Sophie Lichterman. If you can't make it, the show will be available for replay until 2/24!

Tickets: <https://www.momenthouse.com/behindthebastards>

Part Two: The Child Prisons of Texas

January 27, 2022 • 86 min

Robert is joined by Propaganda to discuss The Child Prisons of Texas.

Join us on 2/17 for a live digital experience of Behind the Bastards (plus Q&A) featuring Robert Evans, Propaganda, & Sophie Lichterman. If you can't make it, the show will be available for replay until 2/24!

Tickets: <https://www.momenthouse.com/behindthebastards>

Part One: The Cash for Kids Scandal

January 25, 2022 • 78 min

Robert is joined by Propaganda to discuss The Cash for Kids Scandal.

Sources:

1. <https://www.npr.org/2014/03/08/287286626/kids-for-cash-captures-a-juvenile-justice-scandal-from-two-sides>
2. <https://medium.com/lantern-theater-company-searchlight/the-kids-for-cash-scandal-d28ad3ae60b>
3. <https://www.mcall.com/news/breaking/mc-pa-kids-for-cash-hearing-20211026-2gh3amol5rgv7gqv3wzefuvcna-story.html>
4. <https://www.inquirer.com/news/glen-mills-schools-license-closed-pa-abuse-investigation-dhs-20190408.html>
5. <https://www.timesleader.com/top-stories/816416/ciavarella-denied-compassionate-release>
6. <https://www.timesleader.com/news/747620/us-attorney-rejects-ciavarella-book-claims>
7. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/aug/11/kids-for-cash-judge-pennsylvania>
8. <https://web.archive.org/web/20160127144717/http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?r109:E09MR6-0027>
9. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB123854010220075533>
10. https://web.archive.org/web/20110224063902/http://articles.cnn.com/2009-02-23/justice/pennsylvania.corrupt.judges_1_detention-judges-number-of-juvenile-offenders/2?_s=PM%3ACRIME
11. <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/03/28/us/28judges.html>
12. https://web.archive.org/web/20150208170455/http://archives.timesleader.com/2009_44/2009_08_23_What_precisely_did_2_judges_do_-news.html
13. <https://jjie.org/2010/03/22/getting-the-juvenile-justice-system-to-grow-up/>
14. <https://web.archive.org/web/20091214020749/http://citizensvoice.com/news/>

- [lokuta-says-conduct-board-kept-conahan-allegations-under-wraps-1.480057](#)
15. <https://news.yahoo.com/ciavarella-trial-where-now-005100734.html>
 16. <https://www.mcall.com/news/pennsylvania/mc-wire-pa-kids-for-cash-judge-wants-payment-from-coconspirators-inlaws-1106-20141106-story.html>
 17. https://www.thetimes-tribune.com/news/at-sentencing-defense-cites-conahans-upbringing-for-ex-judges-role-in-scandal/article_39ecd457-a7bb-5d7d-8eca-30f75e89415c.html
 18. https://www.thetimes-tribune.com/news/lawyers-ciavarella-railroaded-adults-too/article_5f605d69-dc9c-5d29-b9c7-7c177848f38a.html
 19. https://www.thetimes-tribune.com/news/casual-ciavarella-galls-kids-families/article_6fe54754-15a3-55eb-86e1-889a9ce96b14.html
 20. https://www.thetimes-tribune.com/news/ciavarella-apologizes-then-rips-accusers-in-courtroom-soliloquy/article_72f8a3de-0f66-53

It Could Happen Here Weekly 18

January 21, 2022 • 153 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Join us on 2/17 for a live digital experience of Behind the Bastards (plus Q&A) featuring Robert Evans, Propaganda, & Sophie Lichterman. If you can't make it, the show will be available for replay until 2/24!

Tickets: <https://www.momenthouse.com/behindthebastards>

The Man Who Built A Gun To Shoot Space

January 20, 2022 • 81 min

Robert is joined by Karl Kasarda to discuss gun designer, Gerald Bull.

Hiram Maxim, Inventor of the Machine-Gun and Curling Iron

January 18, 2022 • 73 min

Robert is joined by Karl Kasarda to discuss Hiram Maxim.

Sources:

1. <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20160317-the-man-who-tried-to-make-a-supergun-for-saddam-hussein>
2. <https://archive.fo/nruk>
3. https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Gerald_Bull
4. <https://bartonchronicle.com/exhibit-brings-gerald-bull-back-light/>
5. <https://www.nytimes.com/1990/08/26/magazine/the-man-behind-iraq-s-supergun.html>
6. <https://opac.navalmarinearchive.com/cgi-bin/koha/opac-detail.pl?>

[biblionumber=15167](#)

7. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/1991/02/10/the-guns-of-saddam/e31bbb3a-52c3-4f29-bc47-cca57a80b6db/>
8. <https://headstuff.org/culture/history/hiram-maxim-engineer-death/>
9. <https://www.americanheritage.com/hiram-maxim#2>
10. <https://www.nytimes.com/1985/11/26/science/100-years-of-maxim-s-killing-machine.html>
11. <https://www.lamptech.co.uk/Documents/People%20-%20Maxim%20HS.htm>
12. <https://www.americanrifleman.org/content/america-s-first-hiram-maxim-s-heavy-machine-gun/>
13. <https://www.uh.edu/engines/epi694.htm>
14. <https://rar.rutgers.edu/whatever-happens-we-have-got-the-maxim-and-they-have-not-the-conspicuous-absence-of-machine-guns-in-british-imperialist-imagery-by-ramey-mize/>
15. <https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=uc2.ark:/13960/t8sb3zd8j&view=1up&seq=42&skin=2021>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 17

January 14, 2022 • 180 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Join us on 2/17 for a live digital experience of Behind the Bastards (plus Q&A) featuring Robert Evans, Propaganda, & Sophie Lichterman. If you can't make it, the show will be available for replay until 2/24!

Tickets: <https://www.momenthouse.com/behindthebastards>

Part Two: The Judge Rotenberg Center

January 13, 2022 • 63 min

Robert is joined again by Aidan Bonacci to continue to discuss The Judge Rotenberg Center.

Part One: The Judge Rotenberg Center

January 11, 2022 • 73 min

Today Robert and Aidan Bonacci talk about a school that makes tons of money abusing kids with autism.

Sources:

1. <https://autisticadvocacy.org/actioncenter/issues/school/climate/jrc/>
2. <https://www.cnn.com/2021/07/16/health/judge-rotenberg-center-appeals-court-ruling/index.html>
3. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-judge-rotenberg-center-uses-electric-shocks->

[on-students-now-a-court-says-thats-totally-fine](#)

4. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-care/decades-long-fight-over-electric-shock-treatment-led-fda-ban-n1265546>
5. <https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna22347088>
6. <https://edsource.org/2015/state-suspends-certification-tobinworld-matthew-israel-aversive-therapy/85342>
7. <https://autistichoya.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/doctor-hurt-by-ric-kahn-1985-text-transcription-by-lydia-brown-20131.pdf>
8. <https://www.bostonmagazine.com/2008/06/17/the-shocking-truth/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 16

January 7, 2022 • 226 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Join us on 2/17 for a live digital experience of Behind the Bastards (plus Q&A) featuring Robert Evans, Propaganda, & Sophie Lichterman. If you can't make it, the show will be available for replay until 2/24!

Tickets: <https://www.momenthouse.com/behindthebastards>

Let's Talk About The Pullman Strike, Knob-Gobblers

January 6, 2022 • 89 min

Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss the Pullman Strike.

Ben Shapiro Knows Less About Sex Than An Amoeba

January 4, 2022 • 67 min

We continue dissecting Ben's unspeakably shoddy book about sex.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 15

December 31, 2021 • 336 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Join us on 2/17 for a live digital experience of Behind the Bastards (plus Q&A) featuring Robert Evans, Propaganda, & Sophie Lichterman. If you can't make it, the show will be available for replay until 2/24!

Tickets: <https://www.momenthouse.com/behindthebastards>

Part Two: Christmas non-Bastard: The Tupamaros of Uruguay

December 23, 2021 • 64 min

Robert is joined again by Margaret Killjoy to continue to discuss José Alberto "Pepe" Mujica Cordano.

PS We will be taking next week off and new episodes will drop again the first of January 2022. Happy Holidays!

Join us on 2/17 for a live digital experience of Behind the Bastards (plus Q&A) featuring Robert Evans, Propaganda, & Sophie Lichterman. If you can't make it, the show will be available for replay until 2/24!

Tickets: <https://www.momenthouse.com/behindthebastards>

Part One: Christmas non-Bastard: The Tupamaros of Uruguay

December 21, 2021 • 91 min

Robert is joined by Margaret Killjoy to discuss José Alberto "Pepe" Mujica Cordano.

Sources:

1. https://pepemujica.com/en/#Pepe_Mujica8217s_participation_in_the_8220guerrilla8221
2. <https://upside-down-world.org/archives/uruguay/an-interview-with-uruguays-jose-mujica-from-armed-struggle-to-the-presidency/>
3. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/jose-mujica-hitchiker_n_6573532
4. <https://time.com/3608517/uruguay-president-homeless-man-100-dollars/>
5. <https://news.yahoo.com/uruguays-mujica-guantanamo-turned-inmates-halfway-vegetables224344221.html>
6. <https://newrepublic.com/article/120912/uruguays-jose-mujica-was-liberals-dream-too-good-be-true>
7. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/jose-mujica-necktie_n_5365142
8. <https://latinamericanstudies.org/uruguay/tupamaros-uruguay.htm>
9. <https://www.thoughtco.com/the-tupamaros-2136128>
10. <https://warisboring.com/the-tupamaros-were-propaganda-savvy-urbanguerrillas/>
11. <https://www.telesurenglish.net/news/Uruguays-Tupamaro-Prison-Break-Was-Largest-Coolest-in-History-20160906-0037.html>
12. <https://nationalinterest.org/commentary/jos%C3%A9-mujica-uruguays-robin-hood-guerrillas-9066>

Part Two: Jeff Bezos and the Birth of Amazon

December 18, 2021 • 54 min

Robert is joined again by Jake Hanrahan to continue to discuss Amazon founder, Jeff Bezos.

For more about Jeff Bezos and Amazon, check out [Megacorp](#).

Part One: Jeff Bezos and the Birth of Amazon

December 18, 2021 • 70 min

Robert is joined by Jake Hanrahan to discuss Amazon founder, Jeff Bezos.

Sources:

1. <https://www.vox.com/identities/2019/1/10/18176048/jeff-bezos-ami-extortion-medium-photos-divorce>
2. <https://www.iol.co.za/lifestyle/love-sex/inside-the-bezos-divorce-adultery-lies-and-mile-high-trysts-18776678>
3. <https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/general-news/10-things-you-didnt-know-649386/>
4. <https://www.seattletimes.com/business/amazon/jeff-bezos-defends-amazon-workplace-in-response-to-article/>
5. <https://www.businessinsider.com/amazon-has-a-sexist-and-toxic-culture-some-employees-say-2020-9>
6. <https://archive.md/tWoVG>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 14

December 17, 2021 • 228 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.2

It Could Happen Here Weekly 13

December 10, 2021 • 184 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Let's Talk About Cryptocurrency

December 9, 2021 • 72 min

Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra to continue to discuss cryptocurrency.

Part One: Let's Talk About Cryptocurrency

December 7, 2021 • 81 min

Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss cryptocurrency.

Sources:

1. <https://www.vice.com/en/article/y3dyem/investors-spent-millions-on-evolved-apes-nfts-then-they-got-scammed>
2. <https://web.archive.org/web/20210910175831/https://www.evolvedapes.com/mint>
3. <https://www.theverge.com/2021/3/20/22334527/nft-scams-artists-opensea-rarible-marble-cards-fraud-art>
4. <https://amycastor.com/2021/03/14/metakovan-the-mystery-beeple-art-buyer->

- [and-his-nft-defi-scheme/](#)
5. <https://davidgerard.co.uk/blockchain/2021/03/11/nfts-crypto-grifters-try-to-scam-artists-again/>
 6. <https://davidgerard.co.uk/blockchain/2018/04/05/debunking-but-bitcoin-is-like-the-early-internet/>
 7. <https://digionomist.net/ethereum-energy-consumption>
 8. <https://www.natlawreview.com/article/art-and-money-laundering>
 9. <https://www.artandobject.com/news/how-money-laundering-works-art-world>
 10. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/forbestechcouncil/2021/06/29/nfts-and-the-missing-layer-of-utility/>
 11. <https://venturebeat.com/2019/11/19/arm-treasure-data-the-most-popular-games-arent-necessarily-using-lots-of-microtransactions/>
 12. <https://www.inputmag.com/culture/wanna-buy-a-475-dollar-nft-ticket-to-see-that-beeple-nft-artwork-in-person>
 13. <https://www.theverge.com/2021/8/31/22650594/banksy-nft-scam-pranksy-ethereum-returned-duplicates-art>
 14. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/scammers-see-new-frontier-in-nft-art-11629896400>
 15. <https://thenextweb.com/news/a-brief-history-of-mt-gox-the-3b-bitcoin-tragedy-that-just-wont-end>
 16. <https://www.bloomberg.com/crypto>
 17. <https://blockonomi.com/mt-gox-hack/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 12

December 3, 2021 • 200 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file

Part Two: The Not-At-All-Sad History of Libertarian Sea Nations

December 2, 2021 • 105 min

Robert is joined again by David Bell to continue to discuss the history of Libertarian Boat Cities.

Part One: The Not-At-All-Sad History of Libertarian Sea Nations

November 30, 2021 • 83 min

Robert is joined by David Bell to discuss the history of Libertarian Boat Cities.

Sources:

1. <https://thebaffler.com/salvos/the-billionaires-fantasia>
2. <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/24/seasteading-a-vanity->

- [project-for-the-rich-or-the-future-of-humanity](#)
3. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2000/may/06/duncancampbell>
 4. <https://www.wired.com/1997/10/a-boat-a-city-and-a-high-tech-waterworld/>
 5. <https://inthesetimes.com/article/floating-utopias>
 6. <https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/prince-lazarus-rules-the-waves-1157051.html>
 7. <https://theweek.com/articles/482427/libertarian-island-billionaires-utopia>
 8. <https://www.hakaimagazine.com/features/the-quest-for-a-floating-utopia/>
 9. <https://www.theguardian.com/news/2021/sep/07/disastrous-voyage-satoshi-cryptocurrency-cruise-ship-seasteading>
 10. <https://www.seasteading.org/convert-cruise-ships-to-seasteads/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 11

November 27, 2021 • 159 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file

The Ballad of Eel Horse

November 23, 2021 • 63 min

Garrison is joined by Robert Evans to discuss “feaguing” in horses and why eels keep being shoved up butts.

Sources:

1. <https://eels.historiacartarum.org/uncategorized/feaguing-before-there-was-ginger/>
2. <https://www.iflscience.com/plants-and-animals/in-medieval-england-salesmen-shoved-eels-up-their-horses-anus-to-make-a-sale/>
3. <https://libgen.rs/book/index.php?md5=C2157C728777E8144EADA1012862CC8A>
4. https://factsanddetails.com/southeast-asia/Vietnam/sub5_9b/entry-3358.html
5. <https://www.vice.com/en/article/mbxz5a/figging-putting-ginger-up-butt-kink>
6. [https://www.surgjournal.com/article/S0039-6060\(03\)00076-X/fulltext](https://www.surgjournal.com/article/S0039-6060(03)00076-X/fulltext)
7. https://shanghaiist.com/2010/05/01/man_in_sichuan_dies_after_friends_i/
8. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/australasia/eel-be-embarrassed-morning-hospital-removes-asparagus-sized-eel-man-s-rectum-8168078.html?amp>
9. <https://www.stuff.co.nz/editors-picks/8560745/Eel-X-ray-hospital-staff-disciplined>
10. <https://www.gawker.com/5994144/chinese-man-requires-emergency-surgery-after-the-swamp-eel-he-stuck-up-his-butt-gnaws-through-his-colon>
11. <https://metro.co.uk/2013/04/09/man-hospitalised-with-live-eel-stuck-up-his-bum-3589255/>

12. <https://metro.co.uk/2014/10/29/man-has-eel-like-fish-surgically-removed-from-bum-4927628/>
13. <https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/3361785/constipated-man-inserts-live-eel-up-his-bum/>
14. <https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Unusual-cause-of-colonic-perforation-secondary-to-%3A-Yao-Huang/a1ca0702d6a4516ffd06527bc4a36ac69dc680aa>
15. <https://www.ijcem.com/files/ijcem0085912.pdf>
16. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7894305/Man-swallows-two-live-eels-treat-constipation-following-folk-remedy.html>
17. <https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/world-news/slimy-15-inch-eel-removed-22233923>
18. <https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202107/1229761.shtml>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 10

November 20, 2021 • 202 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file

Part Two: Let's Look at the Facebook Papers

November 19, 2021 • 89 min

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue to discuss the Facebook Papers.

Part One: Let's Look at the Facebook Papers

November 16, 2021 • 86 min

Robert and Jamie Loftus sit down to discuss the massive, damning 'Facebook leaks'.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 9

November 14, 2021 • 220 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: How the First Fitness Influencer Doomed Us All

November 11, 2021 • 74 min

Robert is joined again by Caitlin Durante to continue to discuss Bernarr MacFadden.

Part One: How the First Fitness Influencer Doomed Us All

November 9, 2021 • 93 min

Robert is joined by Caitlin Durante to discuss Bernarr MacFadden.

Sources:

1. <http://web.archive.org/web/20150915124002/https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB123750174381989343https://sites.edb.utexas.edu/stark/publications/>

- [building-american-supermen-bernarr-macfaddenbenito-mussolini-and-american-fascism-in-the-1930s/](#)
2. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/346917559_Racialized_Surrogates_in_Bernarr_Macfadden's_Physical_Culture
 3. <https://sites.lib.jmu.edu/circulating/2021/01/21/circulating-physical-culture-by-catherine-keyser/>
 4. <https://www.theguardian.com/sport/blog/2015/may/08/muscular-christianity-and-american-sports-undying-love-of-violence>
 5. Adams, Mark. Mr. America (p. 84). HarperCollins e-books. Kindle Edition.
 6. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2021/09/12/wellness-influencers-vaccine-misinformation/>
 7. <https://www.americanheritage.com/true-story-bernard-macfadden#6>
 8. <https://www.esquire.com/news-politics/news/a23610/strange-tale-historic-fitness-guru-bernarrmacfadden/>
 9. <https://www.historynet.com/putting-fad-macfadden.htm>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 8

November 5, 2021 • 198 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file

Part Two: The Boy Scouts are a Bastard

November 4, 2021 • 74 min

Robert is joined again by Matt Lieb to continue to discuss the Boy Scouts of America.

Part One: Robert Baden-Powell: Founder Of The Boy Scouts

November 2, 2021 • 89 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to discuss Robert Baden-Powell, the founder of the Boy Scouts of America.

Sources:

1. <https://time.com/longform/boy-scouts-sex-abuse/>
2. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-12-19/bankruptcy-on-the-table-as-boy-scouts-confront-sex-abuse-claims>
3. <https://archive.md/1livE#selection-2825.0-2829.173>
4. <https://archive.md/ePU2Q#selection-2483.0-2537.46>
5. <https://documents.latimes.com/arthur-w-humphries/>
6. <https://web.archive.org/web/20210304192148/https://www.latimes.com/local/california/la-me-scouts-leaders-2-20121231-story.html>
7. <https://archive.md/ExPOA#selection-3545.0-3522.30>
8. <https://archive.md/w4Ij7#selection-2241.47-2265.90>

9. <https://abcnews.go.com/US/12000-boy-scout-members-victims-sexual-abuse-expert/story?id=62573567>
10. https://www.washingtonpost.com/powerpost/boy-scouts-lobby-in-states-to-stem-the-flow-of-child-abuse-lawsuits/2018/05/08/0eee0a44-47d8-11e8-827e-190efaf1f1ee_story.html
11. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-54971579>
12. <https://www.sgtlaw.com/case/ex-boy-scout-awarded-more-than-12-million-in-sex-abuse-case-following-jury-trial/>
13. https://exitinterview.biz/essays/bl_noped/index.htm
14. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/25475829>
15. https://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/england/gloucestershire/8403956.stmrober
16. <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-dorset-53007902>
17. <https://indiancountrytoday.com/news/boy-scouts-have-been-one-of-the-worst-culprits-of-cultural-appropriation>
18. <https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2000/may/16/historybooks.books>
19. <https://www.irishtimes.com/news/a-man-and-his-manual-1.1151580>
20. <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2004/06/young-men-in-shorts/302962/>
21. <https://scoutguidehistoricalsociety.com/setonfeud.htm>
22. <https://www.theatlantic.com/national/archive/2013/01/christopher-hitchens-on-the-mildly-fascist-founder-of-the-boy-scouts/272683/>
23. https://www.policeprostitutionandpolitics.com/pdfs_all/CHILD%20MOLESTATION%20PORNOGRAPHY%20TEACHERS%20ETC/Catholic%20Church%20Other%20Clergy%20%20and%20Boy%20Scout%20Sex%20Scandals/Scout's%20Honor.pdf

It Could Happen Here Weekly 7

October 29, 2021 • 225 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Nazi Pedophile Cult Leader who Murdered Santa (With Paul F. Tompkins)

October 28, 2021 • 84 min

Robert is joined again by Paul F. Tompkins to continue to discuss Paul Schäfer.

Part One: The Nazi Pedophile Cult Leader who Murdered Santa (With Paul F. Tompkins)

October 26, 2021 • 86 min

Robert is joined by Paul F. Tompkins to discuss Nazi Cult Leader, Paul Schäfer.

Sources:

1. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/paul-schafer-nazi-colonel-who-established-anti-semitic-colony-chile-after-war-1981014.html>
2. <https://www.dw.com/en/ex-nazi-tyrannical-cult-leader-dies-in-chile/a-5503076>
3. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2017/07/14/chilean-victims-of-ex-nazis-cult-of-horrors-may-finally-get-some-answers/>
4. <https://www.dw.com/en/chile-germany-establish-colonia-dignidad-commission/a-39682775>
5. <https://theamericanscholar.org/the-torture-colony/#>
6. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1980/02/11/colonia-dignidad-nobody-comes-nobody-goes-mystery-veils-colony-in-chile/6fbfe01c-9cc2-424e-a225-daf41296cb92/>
7. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-latin-america-48318295>
8. <https://www.ecchr.eu/en/case/colonia-dignidad-remains-a-dark-chapter-of-german-legal-history/>
9. <https://www.nytimes.com/2005/06/17/world/americas/at-cults-enclave-in-chile-guns-and-intelligence-files.html>
10. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/oct/19/chile-former-spy-germans-sentenced-kidnappings-colonia-dignidad>
11. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-a-nazi-pedophiles-horrifying-chilean-child-rape-cult>
12. <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/05/19/world/hints-of-cruel-fate-for-american-lost-in-chile.html>
13. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-germany-chile-sect/insight-german-sect-victims-seek-escape-from-chilean-nightmare-past-idUSBRE8480MN20120509>
14. https://jonestown.sdsu.edu/?page_id=67352

ICHH: That Time the CIA dosed a French Town with Acid: Spooky Week #1

October 24, 2021 • 58 min

A look at the poisoning of the town Pont Saint Esprit, and how some mysterious bread turned hundreds of residents temporarily mad.

Check out It Could Happen Here Daily: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-it-could-happen-here-30717896/>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 6

October 22, 2021 • 212 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Ben Shapiro Wrote A Book About Sex

October 21, 2021 • 55 min

Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to read Ben Shapiro's book about sex.

Part Three: Morton Downey Junior: The Ur-Media Grifter

October 19, 2021 • 64 min

Robert is again joined by Tom Reimann to discuss Morton Downey Junior.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 5

October 15, 2021 • 254 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Ballad of Wally George

October 14, 2021 • 53 min

Robert is joined by Tom Reimann to discuss Wally George.

Part One Joe Pyne: The Man Who Invented Right Wing Talk Radio

October 12, 2021 • 70 min

Robert is joined by Tom Reimann to discuss Joe Pyne.

Sources:

1. <https://timeline.com/hot-seat-wally-george-edccf13491cf>
2. <https://www.ocweekly.com/remembering-the-time-ocs-wacky-conservative-talk-show-host-wally-george-stood-up-to-white-supremacists/>
3. <https://joeleisenberg.medium.com/exposed-donald-trump-is-wally-george-bcb2f2040c0f>
4. <https://web.archive.org/web/20200226051215/https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1992-07-11-ca-1344-story.html>
5. <https://variety.com/2003/scene/people-news/wally-george-1117893638/>
6. <https://www.ocweekly.com/here-lies-wally-george-6428079/>
7. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/08/21/why-were-all-just-living-in-morton-downey-jr-s-talk-show-slime/>
8. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/entertainment/tv/ct-morton-downey-jr-documentary-20150817-story.html>
9. <https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/story?id=108365&page=1>
10. <https://www.cnn.com/2015/08/12/opinions/smerconish-morton-downey-era/index.html>
11. <https://archive.is/mKfyB#selection-343.0-351.321>
12. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/joe-pyne-first-shock-jock-180963237/>
13. <https://s3.amazonaws.com/files.saturdayeveningpost.com/uploads/reprints/>

[Hate_Hour/index.html](https://www.hatehour.com/index.html)

14. <https://www.thebdr.net/joe-pyne-talk-radio-pioneer/>
15. <https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/a-media-controversy-ignites-over-the-case-of-tawana-brawley>
16. <https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2013/08/05/209194252/15-years-later-tawana-brawley-has-paid-1-percent-of-penalty>
17. <https://www.kanw.com/post/racial-backdrop-tawana-brawley-case>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 4

October 8, 2021 • 176 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Part Two: Amway: The Gravedigger of Democracy

October 7, 2021 • 74 min

Robert is joined again by Jack O'Brien to continue to discuss Amway.

Part One: Amway: The Gravedigger of Democracy

October 5, 2021 • 75 min

Robert is joined by Jack O'Brien to discuss Amway.

Sources:

1. <https://jacobinmag.com/2018/09/richard-devos-amway-multi-level-marketing-conservatism>
2. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/1996/09/she-did-it-amway/>
3. <https://www.nytimes.com/1977/09/17/archives/amways-direct-sales-foster-zeal-success-and-criticism-amways-direct.html>
4. https://archive.org/stream/MerchantsOfDeception/MerchantsOfDeception_djvu.txt
5. <https://www.michigandaily.com/uncategorized/dems-devos-owned-troubled-nursing-home/>
6. <https://www.cs.cmu.edu/~dst/Amway/AUS/directly.htm>
7. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1984/01/22/rearranging-amway-event-for-reagan/b3e74482-5ce0-4d20-9f98-ebdc9b4d4918/>
8. <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/09/15/opinion/joe-nocera-the-pyramid-scheme-problem.html>
9. <https://time.com/5877434/first-ponzi-scheme/>
10. <https://www.sjsu.edu/faculty/watkins/ponzi.htm>
11. <https://thebaffler.com/salvos/dreams-incorporated#anchor1>
12. <https://www.americanprogress.org/issues/default/news/2017/01/23/296947/the-devos-dynasty-a-family-of-extremists/>
13. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2018/12/30/rich-richard-devos->

[obituary-amway-politics-2018-223306/](https://www.metrotimes.com/detroit/you-dont-know-dick/Content?oid=2185621)

14. <https://www.metrotimes.com/detroit/you-dont-know-dick/Content?oid=2185621>

It Could Happen Here Weekly 3

October 1, 2021 • 197 min

All of this week's episodes of It Could Happen Here put together in one large file.

Reading About Nesara

September 30, 2021 • 59 min

Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra to continue to discuss Nesera.

The Nesara Cult and Qanon's Origins

September 28, 2021 • 92 min

Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to talk about the culture that helped build the foundation of Qanon.

It Could Happen Here Weekly 2

September 24, 2021 • 181 min

All of this week's episodes of [It Could Happen Here](#) put together in one large file.

Part Three: The Slavery Loving Fascist who Built Modern Japan

September 23, 2021 • 59 min

Christopher Wong is joined again by Robert Evans for part three of our episodes on Nobusuke Kishi.

Part Two: The Slavery Loving Fascist who Built Modern Japan

September 22, 2021 • 42 min

Christopher Wong is joined again by Robert Evans to continue to discuss Nobusuke Kishi.

Part One: The Slavery Loving Fascist who Built Modern Japan

September 21, 2021 • 71 min

Christopher Wong is joined by Robert Evans to discuss Nobusuke Kishi.

Sources:

1. Machiavelli's Children Leaders and Their Legacies in Italy and Japan by Richard

- J. Samuels
2. Chinese Comfort Women Testimonies from Imperial Japan's Sex Slaves by Peipei Qiu, with Su Zhiliang and Chen Lifei
 3. Yakuza Japan's Criminal Underworld by David E. Kaplan and Alec Dubro
 4. Asian Labor in the Wartime Japanese Empire: Unknown Histories By Paul H. Kratoska
 5. The Prime Ministers of Postwar Japan, 1945-1995 Their Lives and Times Edited by Akio Watanabe
 6. Absolute Erotic, Absolute Grotesque: The Living, Dead, and Undead in Japan's Imperialism, 1895-1945 By Mark Driscoll
 7. Zengakuren: Japan's Revolutionary Student by Stuart J. Dowsey
 8. Planning for Empire Reform Bureaucrats and the Japanese Wartime State by Janis Mimura
 9. Sovereignty and Authenticity: Manchukuo and the East Asian Modern by Prasenjit Duara
 10. <https://12ft.io/proxy?q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F1994%2F10%2F09%2Fworld%2Fcia-spent-millions-to-support-japanese-right-in-50-s-and-60-s.html>
 11. <https://www.e-flux.com/journal/100/268783/the-imperial-ghost-in-the-neoliberal-machine-figuring-the-cia/>
 12. <https://asiatimes.com/2020/08/inside-story-of-us-black-ops-in-post-war-japan/>
 13. <https://12ft.io/proxy?q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.economist.com%2Fessay%2F2015%2F08%2F15%2Fthe-unquiet-past>
 14. <https://lausan.hk/2021/japans-colonial-legacy/>
 15. <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2020/07/13/commentary/japan-commentary/assassination-attempt-nobusuke-kishi/>
 16. <https://www.awf.or.jp/pdf/h0004.pdf>

It Could Happen Here Weekly

September 17, 2021 • 166 min

All of this week's episodes of [It Could Happen Here](#) put together in one large file.

Part Two: The Italian Invasions of Ethiopia

September 16, 2021 • 86 min

Robert is joined again by Joelle Monique to continue to discuss why Italy is the Bastard of Ethiopia.

Part One: The Italian Invasions of Ethiopia

September 14, 2021 • 70 min

Robert is joined by Joelle Monique to discuss why Italy is the Bastard of Ethiopia.

Part Two: The Ivermectin Episode

September 9, 2021 • 79 min

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue to discuss Ivermectin.

Part One: The Ivermectin Episode

September 7, 2021 • 86 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Ivermectin.

Sources:

1. <https://news.yahoo.com/people-eating-horse-paste-fight-122030468.html>
2. <https://www.theverge.com/2021/8/27/22644579/tiktok-reddit-facebook-ivermectin-covid-19-misinformation>
3. <https://www.vice.com/en/article/93yj57/we-talked-to-a-dealer-selling-ivermectin-through-shady-facebook-ads>
4. <https://matthewremski.medium.com/the-new-age-medieval-mortifications-of-jordan-peterson-3a30ee7570b8>
5. <https://www.houstonpublicmedia.org/articles/news/health-science/2021/08/26/406952/hundreds-of-texans-are-ingesting-livestock-dewormer-to-prevent-covid-19-against-fda-advice/>
6. <https://www.vice.com/en/article/wx5z5y/why-is-the-intellectual-dark-web-suddenly-hyping-an-unproven-covid-treatment>
7. <https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2020/07/health/coronavirus-houston-hospital/>
8. <https://abc13.com/ivermectin-covid-treat-dr-joseph-varon-united-memorial-medical-center/10976044/>
9. <https://www.vice.com/en/article/y3d5gv/ivermectin-covid-treatment-advocates-rogan-weinstein-hecker>
10. <https://www.statnews.com/2021/08/25/ivermectin-for-covid-19-abundance-of-hype-dearth-of-evidence/>
11. <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01695-w>
12. <https://gidmk.medium.com/is-ivermectin-for-covid-19-based-on-fraudulent-research-5cc079278602>
13. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-most-dangerous-and-deranged-claims-in-americas-frontline-doctors-motion-against-covid-vaccinations>
14. <https://time.com/6092368/americas-frontline-doctors-covid-19-misinformation/>
15. <https://www.pharmaceutical-technology.com/features/ivermectin-covid-19-antiparasitic-political/>
16. <https://www.businessinsider.com/people-on-ivermectin-think-theyre-pooing-worms-but-its-vegetables-2021-8>

The Libertarian Theme Park of your Dreams/Nightmares

September 2, 2021 • 100 min

Garrison Davis is joined by Robert Evans to discuss Action Park.

Sources:

1. <https://www.themeparktourist.com/features/20150414/30160/rise-and-fall-and-scrapes-and-scares-class-action-park?page=5>
2. <https://weirdnj.com/stories/action-park/>
3. Class Action Park- HBO
4. <https://www.newsweek.com/5-craziest-stories-about-new-jerseys-infamous-action-park-1516411>
5. <https://www.njherald.com/news/20181108/mountain-creek-announces-new-principal-owner>
6. <https://www.mountaincreek.com/about>
7. <https://www.njherald.com/article/20121027/NEWS/909027778>
8. <https://thecinemaholic.com/is-eugene-mulvihill-still-alive/>
9. <https://www.si.com/lifestyle/2019/07/01/action-park-new-jersey-water-park-rides-history-stories-mulvihill>

Let's Talk About Thalidomide

August 31, 2021 • 91 min

Robert is joined by Francesca Fiorentini to discuss the Nazis who poisoned everyone's babies.

It Could Happen Here: Season 2: Episode 1: Welcome to the Crumbles

August 27, 2021 • 47 min

Introducing It Could Happen Here Season 2, now a daily series. Here is episode one!

Listen & Subscribe: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-it-could-happen-here-30717896/>

Our world is falling apart. What comes next?

Part Two: Hitler's Drug Problem

August 26, 2021 • 83 min

Robert is joined again by Carolina Barlow to continue to discuss Hitler, the Nazis and drugs

Part One: Hitler's Drug Problem

August 24, 2021 • 78 min

Robert is joined by Carolina Barlow to discuss Hitler, the Nazis and drugs

Part Two: Joe Arpaio: America's Favorite Concentration Camp Operator

August 19, 2021 • 85 min

Robert is joined again by Noah Shachtman to continue to discuss Joe Arpaio.

Part One: Joe Arpaio: America's Favorite Concentration Camp Operator

August 17, 2021 • 85 min

Robert is joined by Noah Shachtman to discuss Joe Arpaio.

Sources:

1. <https://archive.is/AmHdM#selection-2143.0-2177.274>
2. <https://www.nytimes.com/2000/08/24/technology/hoping-people-watch-jail-and-won-t-want-to-visit.html>
3. <https://archive.is/zOUoh#selection-1343.0-1347.37>
4. <https://archive.is/nQcmL>
5. https://web.archive.org/web/20080129034231/http://www.sheriffjoe.org/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=14&Itemid=29
6. <https://content.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1929920,00.html>
7. https://web.archive.org/web/20081218232929/http://www.sheriffjoe.org/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=22&Itemid=37
8. <https://archive.is/g1b2z#selection-1745.0-1785.137>
9. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/before-he-was-the-bane-of-immigrants-joe-arpaio-was-an-immigrants-son>
10. <https://archive.is/uk9cF>
11. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2016/11/09/ariz-sheriff-joe-arpaio-ousted-by-voters-ending-the-24-year-run-of-americas-toughest-sheriff/>
12. <https://www.phoenixnewtimes.com/news/maricopa-county-sheriff-joe-arpaio-posses-9672987>
13. <https://www.12news.com/article/news/crime/mcso-posse-members-had-sex-drug-and-domestic-violence-offenses/75-2312f62f-a964-4016-8d3e-77bc27322c93>
14. <https://www.theguardian.com/cities/2017/aug/21/arizona-phoenix-concentration-camp-tent-city-jail-joe-arpaio-immigration>
15. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/true-crime/wp/2017/08/25/how-ex-sheriff-joe-arpaio-wound-up-facing-jail-time-before-trump-pardoned-him/>
16. <https://www.phoenixnewtimes.com/news/prisoners-hang-themselves-in-sheriff-joe-arpaio-jails-at-a-rate-that-dwarfs-other-county-lockups-7845679>
17. <https://www.phoenixnewtimes.com/news/arpaio-jail-staff-cost-ambrett-spencer-her-baby-and-shes-not-the-only-one-6433038?storyPage=2>

18. <https://www.phoenixnewtimes.com/news/in-the-crosshairs-6431626?storyPage=12>
19. <https://www.phoenixnewtimes.com/news/a-phony-murder-plot-against-joe-arpaiio-winds-up-costing-taxpayers-11-million-6629798>
20. <https://www.gq.com/story/joe-arpaiio-history>

Covid Vaccine Gifting "Doctors"

August 12, 2021 • 79 min

Garrison Davis is joined by Robert Evans to discuss Covid Vaccine Gifters.

Sources:

1. <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/07/22/health/coronavirus-breakthrough-infections-delta.html>
2. <https://arstechnica.com/science/2021/07/feds-arrest-ca-homeopath-for-selling-covid-pellets-fake-cdc-vaccine-cards/>
3. <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/07/15/us/julie-mazi-napa.html>
4. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2021/07/15/covid-vaccine-passport-card/>
5. <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/05/07/us/fake-covid-vaccination-card-california.html>
6. <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/woman-arrested-fake-covid-19-immunization-and-vaccination-card-scheme>
7. <https://drjulimazi.com/>
8. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/johnlamattina/2017/03/15/turning-pfizer-discards-into-novartis-gold-the-story-of-ziarco/>
9. <https://uk.linkedin.com/in/mike-yeaton-3818613>
10. <https://www.reuters.com/investigates/special-report/health-coronavirus-vaccines-skeptic/>
11. <https://web.archive.org/web/20201129113931/https://lockdownsceptics.org/what-sage-got-wrong/>
12. <https://web.archive.org/web/20201126143137/https://lockdownsceptics.org/addressing-the-cv19-second-wave/>
13. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/ushome/index.html>
14. <https://apnews.com/article/fact-checking-9788407587>
15. <https://www.politifact.com/factchecks/2020/dec/02/blog-posting/former-pfizer-employee-wrong-coronavirus-pandemic/>
16. https://2020news.de/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/Wodarg_Yeadon_EMA_Petition_Pfizer_Trial_FINAL_01DEC2020_EN_unsigned_with_Exhibits.pdf
17. <https://www.degruyter.com/document/doi/10.1515/jom-2021-0059/html>
18. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-06-30/anti-vaxxer-disinformation-spreads-in-asia-endangering-millions>

19. <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/covid-vaccine-female-sterilization/>
20. <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/michael-yeardon-vaccine-death/>
21. <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/pfizer-chief-scientist-vaccines/>
22. <https://www.reuters.com/article/factcheck-health-coronavirus/fact-check-fact-check-ex-pfizer-scientist-repeats-covid-19-vaccine-misinformation-in-recorded-speech-idUSL2N2N72CS>
23. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9Ci2jK1yFoOd/>

How Nestle Starved A Bunch of Babies

August 10, 2021 • 72 min

Robert is joined by Arielle Duhaime-Ross (Vice News) to discuss the Nestle infant formula controversy.

Sources:

1. <http://archive.babymilkaction.org/pdfs/babykiller.pdf>
2. <https://www.businessinsider.com/personal-finance/nestles-infant-formula-scandal-2012-6>
3. <https://newint.org/features/1982/04/01/babies/>
4. <https://www.nytimes.com/1981/12/06/magazine/the-controversy-over-infant-formula.html?pagewanted=all>
5. <https://theurgetohelp.com/articles/formula-for-death/>
6. <https://www.contemporarypediatrics.com/view/concise-history-infant-formula-twists-and-turns-included>
7. <https://www.theguardian.com/sustainable-business/nestle-baby-milk-scandal-food-industry-standards>
8. <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1991-05-19-mn-2981-story.html>
9. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-nestle-babymilk/nestle-to-respond-to-baby-milk-criticism-in-coming-days-idUSKBN1FM18F>
10. <https://www.nber.org/papers/w24452>

Part Two: The Cult Behind Josh Duggar

August 5, 2021 • 84 min

In Part Two, we continue to discuss Josh Duggar, and the Christian Dominionist cult that hid his crimes.

Part One: The Cult Behind Josh Duggar

August 3, 2021 • 73 min

Today we dig into child molester Josh Duggar, and the Christian Dominionist cult that hid his crimes.

Sources:

1. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/acts-of-faith/wp/2015/06/03/what-to-expect-from-the-fox-news-interview-with-josh-duggars-parents/>
2. <https://www.mercurynews.com/2021/05/06/how-josh-duggar-kept-his-wife-from-discovering-his-alleged-child-porn-browsing/>
3. <http://defamer.gawker.com/the-web-has-known-about-josh-duggar-for-years-when-did-1706258269>
4. <https://archive.is/H1dO9#selection-1341.0-1349.220>
5. <https://people.com/tv/josh-duggar-computer-had-software-that-would-report-his-internet-porn-usage-to-wife-anna/>
6. <https://www.today.com/parents/jinger-duggar-vuolo-duggars-fled-arkansas-dead-night-t217943>
7. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/people/2015/05/28/timeline-josh-duggar-19-kids-and-counting-tlc-sex-abuse-scandal/28066229/>
8. <https://www.eonline.com/news/1268143/a-house-divided-the-secrets-josh-duggar-and-his-family-tried-to-keep-are-back-to-haunt-them>
9. <https://www.webcitation.org/5iQIl6cSO?>
10. <http://www.dallasnews.com/sharedcontent/dws/dn/latestnews/stories/121805dntexbigfamily.2bb5559.html>
11. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/acts-of-faith/wp/2015/05/21/josh-duggar-apologizes-resigns-from-family-research-council-amid-molestation-allegations/>
12. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/book-party/wp/2015/05/22/in-a-2014-book-josh-duggar-discussed-his-failures-temptations-and-wrong-thoughts-as-a-teen/>
13. <https://churchleaders.com/news/396480-twisted-theology-josh-duggar-children-denhollder.html/2>
14. <https://nypost.com/article/duggar-cult-enabled-sexual-abuse-former-members-say/>
15. <https://www.thelist.com/220751/the-untold-truth-of-counting-on/>
16. https://www.salon.com/2015/05/28/i_couldve_been_a_duggar_wife_i_grew_up_in_the_same_church_and_the_abuse_scandal_doesnt_shock_me/
17. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/compost/wp/2015/05/22/the-duggars-dangerous-cult-of-purity/>
18. <https://www.patheos.com/blogs/lovejoyfeminism/2015/05/what-did-josh-duggars-counseling-look-like.html>
19. <https://hsinvisiblechildren.org/2013/07/17/6-children-of-zion-and-glenda-lea-dutro/>

Robert is joined again by Miles Gray to continue to discuss The Elan School.

Part One: Elan School: The Worst 'Troubled Teen' Facility

July 27, 2021 • 82 min

Robert is joined by Miles Gray to discuss The Elan School.

Sources:

1. <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/06/02/style/skeletons-in-the-classroom.html>
2. <https://www.darkdowneast.com/episodes/elanschool>
3. <https://www.courant.com/news/connecticut/hc-xpm-2000-02-15-0002150060-story.html>
4. https://books.google.com/books?id=GCv_ILRAAWMC&pg=PA371&dq=joe+ricci+Daytop
5. <https://www.sunjournal.com/2016/03/13/family-asks-really-happened-phil-elan-school/#>
6. <https://www.sunjournal.com/2016/03/20/day-officer-smiley-helped-boy-escape-elan-school/>
7. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2000/10/dominick-dunne-martha-moxley-murder-greenwich>
8. <https://archive.is/ixdgd#selection-529.0-529.432>
9. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/exclusive-new-york-state-_b_38895
10. https://www.reddit.com/r/IAmA/comments/ee7oq/iam_a_graduate_of_the_elan_school/
11. <https://cases.justia.com/federal/district-courts/connecticut/ctdce/3:2007cv01625/79511/33/0.pdf>
12. CURLEY, MAURA. DUCK IN A RAINCOAT. MENUKIE PRESS /VIRGIN VOICE. Kindle Edition.
13. <https://elan.school/>

After the Revolution: Chapters Twenty One, Twenty Two, and Twenty Three

July 23, 2021 • 175 min

This week's chapters from Robert's fiction podcast, "After the Revolution."

Podcast Feed: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-after-the-revolution-82966686/>

Book Website: <https://atrbook.com/>

Steven Seagal Wrote a Book (We Read It)

July 23, 2021 • 89 min

Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss Steven Seagal's book, The Way of the Shadow Wolves.

The Company that Poisoned 300,000 Babies

July 20, 2021 • 78 min

Christopher Wong is joined by Robert Evans to discuss the 2008 Tainted Milk Scandal.

Sources:

1. <https://www.nytimes.com/2008/10/04/world/asia/04milk.html>
2. <http://news.sina.com.cn/c/2009-01-15/103417050517.shtml>
3. https://hzdaily.hangzhou.com.cn/dskb/html/2008-09/13/content_504378.htm
4. Supply Chains and the Human Condition - Anna Tsing
5. <https://cominsitu.wordpress.com/2020/03/25/supply-chains-and-the-human-condition/>
6. <https://web.archive.org/web/20070930182442/http://ww2.aegis.com/news/sc/2003/SC030603.html>
7. <https://www.scmp.com/article/653037/greedy-men-shameless-says-mum-who-fed-baby-bad-milk>
8. The Contaminated Milk Affair - Frédéric Keck
9. <https://journals.openedition.org/chinaperspectives/4780>
10. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2009/nov/24/china-executes-milk-scandal-pair>
11. <https://www.scmp.com/business/companies/article/3051808/foreign-brands-still-dominate-parents-do-not-trust-chinas-home>
12. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2004/apr/21/china.jonathanwatts>
13. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/parents-chinas-milk-scandal-criticize-payout-flna1c9444094>
14. <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3084271/china-investigates-claims-babies-sickened-fake-milk-formula>
15. <https://web.archive.org/web/20051217065942/http://www.sanlu.com/jieshao.aspx>
16. Unmade in China - Jeremy R. Haft
17. <https://1lib.us/book/2769897/98fdb5>

After the Revolution: Chapters Eighteen, Nineteen, and Twenty

July 16, 2021 • 88 min

This week's chapters from Robert's fiction podcast, "After the Revolution."

Podcast Feed: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-after-the-revolution-82966686/>

Book Website: <https://atrbook.com/>

Part Two: Pappa Doc and Baby Doc: Dictators of Haiti

July 15, 2021 • 54 min

Robert is joined again by Propaganda to continue to discuss Pappa Doc and Baby Doc.

Part One: Pappa Doc and Baby Doc: Dictators of Haiti

July 13, 2021 • 88 min

Robert is joined by Propaganda to discuss Pappa Doc and Baby Doc.

Sources:

1. <https://www.nytimes.com/1971/04/23/archives/papa-doc-a-ruthless-dictator-kept-the-haitians-in-illiteracy-and.html>
2. <https://content.time.com/time/subscriber/article/0,33009,870257,00.html>
3. <https://www.blackpast.org/global-african-history/duvalier-francois-papa-doc-1907-1971/>
4. <https://archive.org/details/dominicanrepubli00metz/page/462/mode/2up?view=theater>
5. <https://books.google.com/books?id=wFrAOqfhuGYC&pg=PA391#v=onepage>
6. <https://archive.org/details/haitiduvaliersth00abbo/page/8/mode/2up>
7. Charles River Editors. Papa Doc and Baby Doc Duvalier: The Lives and Legacies of Haiti's Most Notorious Rulers (pp. 15-16). Charles River Editors. Kindle Edition.
8. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/jean-claude-duvalier-ex-haitian-leader-known-as-baby-doc-dies-at-63/2014/10/04/ecdaa2bc-4be3-11e4-b72e-d60a9229cc10_story.html
9. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/jean-claude-duvalier-former-president-haiti-who-brutalised-his-opponents-and-was-prevented-returning-back-country-9776019.html>
10. <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/terror-repression-and-diaspora-baby-doc-legacy-haiti/>
11. <https://origins.osu.edu/article/pact-devil-united-states-and-fate-modern-haiti/page/0/1>

After the Revolution: Chapters Fifteen, Sixteen, and Seventeen

July 9, 2021 • 106 min

This week's chapters from Robert's fiction podcast, "After the Revolution."

Podcast Feed: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-after-the-revolution-82966686/>

Book Website: <https://atrbook.com/>

Part Two: The Young, Evil God of Death: Reinhard Heydrich

July 8, 2021 • 122 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to continue to discuss Reinhard Heydrich.

Part One: The Young, Evil God of Death: Reinhard Heydrich

July 6, 2021 • 91 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to discuss Reinhard Heydrich, the worst Nazi.

Sources:

1. <https://encyclopedia.ushmm.org/content/en/article/reinhard-heydrich-in-depth>
2. <https://www.dw.com/en/did-reinhard-heydrich-aspire-to-replace-hitler/a-39108720>
3. <https://www.historynet.com/the-heydrich-equation.htm>
4. <https://bleeckerstreetmedia.com/editorial/reinhard-heydrich-anatomy-of-a-monster>
5. <https://www.nytimes.com/1979/02/07/archives/widow-of-heydrich-says-holocaust-ignores-facts-horrors-of-the-camps.html>
6. <https://www.warhistoryonline.com/instant-articles/reinhard-heydrich-mastermind.html>
7. <https://www.irishtimes.com/news/world/europe/fabled-nazi-era-brothel-salon-kitty-finds-new-life-1.4446607>
8. <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/kitty-s-salon-pillow-talk-could-be-fatal-at-the-berlin-brothel-bugged-by-nazis-nxcs78l8t>
9. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1992-02-27-9201180927-story.html>
10. <https://www.amazon.com/Nazi-Wives-Women-Hitlers-Germany/dp/1250271568>
11. <https://www.amazon.com/Hitlers-Hangman-Heydrich-Robert-Gerwarth/dp/0300187726>

After the Revolution: Chapters Twelve, Thirteen & Fourteen

July 2, 2021 • 113 min

This week's chapters from Robert's fiction podcast, "After the Revolution."

Podcast Feed: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-after-the-revolution-82966686/>

Book Website: <https://atrbook.com/>

Part Two: How The Catholic Church Murdered Ireland's Babies

July 1, 2021 • 61 min

Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra to continue to discuss one the darkest chapters in all of Irish history.

Part One: How The Catholic Church Murdered Ireland's Babies

June 29, 2021 • 68 min

Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss one the darkest chapters in all of Irish history.

Sources:

1. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/03/mass-grave-of-babies-and-children-found-at-tuam-orphanage-in-ireland>
2. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jun/04/claim-of-800-childrens-bodies-buried-at-irish-home-for-unwed-mothers>
3. <https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/report-reveals-grim-infant-death-toll-cruelty-church-run-homes-ireland-2021-01-12/>
4. <https://www.irishexaminer.com/news/arid-40206482.html>
5. <https://www.thejournal.ie/catherine-corless-tuam-mother-and-baby-home-3268501-Mar2017/>
6. <https://www.irishtimes.com/news/social-affairs/we-must-never-forget-terror-of-industrial-schools-1.1486047>
7. <https://www.irishexaminer.com/opinion/commentanalysis/arid-20270629.html>
8. <https://www.paddydoyle.com/a-history-of-neglect/>
9. https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/extra/BoWIe4x0Lj/Ireland_hidden_survivors
10. <https://littleatoms.com/penance-industry>
11. <https://www.history.com/news/magdalene-laundry-ireland-asylum-abuse>
12. <https://www.irishtimes.com/life-and-style/people/magdalene-survivor-i-was-raped-by-a-priest-i-want-to-tell-my-story-it-is-with-me-always-1.4023697>
13. <https://www.irishpost.com/news/a-coveted-island-nine-times-ireland-has-been-invaded-conquered-and-occupied-104171>
14. <https://sci-hub.do/https://doi.org/10.1002/car.2209>

After the Revolution: Chapters Nine, Ten, & Eleven

June 25, 2021 • 91 min

This week's chapters from Robert's fiction podcast, "After the Revolution."

Podcast Feed: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-after-the-revolution-82966686/>

Book Website: <https://atrbook.com/>

Part Two: Synanon: The Drug Rehab Program That Built Its Own Army

June 24, 2021 • 89 min

Robert is joined again by Paul F. Tompkins to continue to discuss Synanon.

Part One: Synanon: The Drug Rehab Program That Built Its Own Army

June 22, 2021 • 82 min

Robert is joined by Paul F. Tompkins to discuss Synanon.

Sources:

1. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2007/08/cult-spawned-tough-love-teen-industry/>
2. <https://www.thefix.com/content/evan-ebel-murder-colorado-police-chief-paradise-cove8162?page=all>
3. <https://www.lamag.com/citythinkblog/synanon-cult/>
4. <https://www.paulmorantz.com/cult/the-history-of-synanon-and-charles-dederich/>
5. <https://www.cabinetmagazine.org/issues/48/pendle.php>
6. <https://www.thefix.com/content/aa-cults-synanon-legacy0009?page=all>
7. <https://pointshistory.com/2019/11/26/stories-of-synanon-part-one/d>
8. <https://vinepair.com/spirits-101/history-of-distilling/>
9. <https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B07YLJZVYD/>

After the Revolution: Chapters Six, Seven, & Eight

June 18, 2021 • 81 min

This week's chapters from Robert's fiction podcast, "After the Revolution."

Podcast Feed: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-after-the-revolution-82966686/>

Book Website: <https://atrbook.com/>

Part Two: The Ballad of Bill Gates

June 17, 2021 • 82 min

Robert is joined again by Andrew Ti to continue to discuss Bill Gates.

Part One: The Ballad of Bill Gates

June 14, 2021 • 77 min

Robert is joined by Andrew Ti to discuss Bill Gates.

After the Revolution: Chapters Three, Four, & Five

June 11, 2021 • 69 min

This week's chapters from Robert's fiction podcast, "After the Revolution."

Podcast Feed: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-after-the-revolution-82966686/>

Book Website: <https://atrbook.com/>

Part Two: The Well Hung Warlord Who Tried to Conquer China

June 10, 2021 • 78 min

Christopher Wong is joined again by Robert Evans to continue to discuss Zhang Zongchang.

Part One: The Well Hung Warlord Who Tried to Conquer China

June 8, 2021 • 80 min

Christopher Wong is joined by Robert Evans to discuss Zhang Zongchang.

Sources:

1. [China in Disintegration: The Republican Era in Chinese History, 1912—1949 by James E. Sheridan](#)
2. [Shanghai on Strike: The Politics of Chinese Labor by Elizabeth Perry](#)
3. [From War to Nationalism: China's Turning Point, 1925-125 by Arthur Waldron](#)
4. [War and Geopolitics in Interwar Manchuria: Zhang Zuolin and the Fengtian Clique during the Northern Expedition by Kwong Chi Man](#)
5. [War and Nationalism in China 1925-1945 by Hans J. van de Ven](#)
6. [Fred Barton and the Warlords' Horses of China: How an American Cowboy Brought the Old West to the Far East: Larry Weirather](#)
7. [Chinese Civilization: A Sourcebook, 2nd Ed by Patricia Buckley Ebrey](#)
8. [Stilwell and the American Experience in China, 1911-45 by Barbara W. Tuchman](#)
9. [The Power of the Gun: The Emergence of Modern Chinese Warlordism by Edward A. Mccord](#)
10. [The Chaotic Epoch: Southwestern Chinese Warlords and Modernity, 1910-1938](#)
11. [Chinese Warlord Armies 1911-30 \(Men-at-Arms\) by Philip Jowett](#)
12. [Hong Kong political strikes: A brief history By Leung Po-lung](#)
13. [The 18 March Incident of 1926 Revisited: Looking at the Wider Context by Kwong Chi Man](#)
14. [A Tale of Two Warlords Republican China During the 1920s by Matthew R. Portwood and John P. Dunn](#)
15. [1922: The Hong Kong Strike: The Anarchist Federation](#)
16. [The wildest warlord in the Republic of China, general Zhang Zongchang who published a collection of poems by Jiang Zhongyuan](#)

- 17.[The Chinese Warlord That Intimidated the Gods by Mwanikii](#)
- 18.[CHINA: Potent Hero](#)
- 19.[JAPAN: Murder Price](#)

After the Revolution: Chapters One & Two

June 4, 2021 • 49 min

This week's chapters from Robert's fiction podcast, "After the Revolution."

Podcast Feed: <https://www.iheart.com/podcast/1119-after-the-revolution-82966686/>

Book Website: <https://atrbook.com/>

Ben Shapiro's Godawful Book: The Final Episode

June 3, 2021 • 76 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for the last reading of Ben Shapiro's terrible novel.

The Triangle Shirtwaist Fire

June 1, 2021 • 115 min

Robert is joined by Propaganda to discuss the Triangle Shirtwaist Fire

Sources:

1. <https://www.osha.gov/aboutosha/40-years/trianglefactoryfireaccount>
2. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/uncovering-the-history-of-the-triangle-shirtwaist-fire-124701842/>
3. <https://www.pbs.org/newshour/nation/how-the-triangle-shirtwaist-factory-fire-transformed-labor-laws-and-protected-workers-health>
4. <https://www.famous-trials.com/trianglefire/971-trianglecodes>
5. <http://projects.leadr.msu.edu/makingmodernus/exhibits/show/the-triangle-shirtwaist-factor/the-fire>
6. <https://www.assp.org/news-and-articles/2021/03/24/the-triangle-shirtwaist-factory-fire-an-american-tragedy>
7. <https://www.history.com/topics/early-20th-century-us/triangle-shirtwaist-fire>
8. <https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/shirtwaist-kings/>
9. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/what-the-triangle-shirtwaist-fire-means-for-workers-now/2011/03/15/ABVAFIs_story.html
10. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/amyfeldman/2019/11/22/why-the-triangle-shirtwaist-factory-fire-still-burns-hot-today/>
11. <https://www.loc.gov/classroom-materials/immigration/italian/the-great-arrival/>
12. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/1396423?seq=1>
13. <http://www.friends-partners.org/partners/beyond-the-pale/english/36.html>

Part Two: What the Netanyahu Family Did To Palestine

May 27, 2021 • 92 min

Robert is joined by Dana El Kurd to continue to discuss the Netanyahu Family.

Part One: What the Netanyahu Family Did To Palestine

May 25, 2021 • 80 min

Robert is joined by Dana El Kurd to discuss the Netanyahu Family, Zionism and Palestine.

Sources:

1. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-18008697net>
2. <https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/benjamin-quot-bibi-quot-netanyahu>
3. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/12/04/opinion/incitement-movie.html>
4. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/oct/31/assassination-yitzhak-rabin-never-knew-his-people-shot-him-in-back>
5. <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1990-06-22-mn-431-story.html>
6. <https://www.ampalestine.org/palestine-101/history/intifadas/first-intifada-historical-overview>
7. <https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20171209-remembering-the-first-intifada-2/>
8. <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2015/03/12/world/middleeast/netanyahu-west-bank-settlements-israel-election.html>
9. <https://apnews.com/article/fef216bbfc30edfe50c910521fad6e3d>
10. <https://reliefweb.int/report/occupied-palestinian-territory/2020-occupied-territories-heinous-killings-settler-violence>
11. <https://www.jpost.com/israel-news/benjamin-netanyahu/who-is-benjamin-netanyahu-580010>
12. <https://www.history.com/news/gaza-conflict-history-israel-palestine>
13. <https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mec/2018/05/10/mowing-the-grass-and-the-force-casualty-tradeoff/>
14. <https://www.ampalestine.org/palestine-101/history/intifadas/second-intifada-introduction>
15. <https://journals.lib.unb.ca/index.php/jcs/article/view/220/378>
16. <https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-pale-of-settlement>
17. <https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/what-is-nakba-palestine-israel-conflict-explained-1948>
18. <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2016/5/19/nakba-survivors-share-their-stories-of-loss-and-hope>
19. <https://theintercept.com/2018/02/19/hamas-israel-palestine-conflict/>

Part Three: How The Dulles Brothers Created The CIA And Destroyed Everything Else

May 20, 2021 • 100 min

Part Three of our episodes on the Dulles Brothers with guest, Jason Pargin.

Part Two: How The Dulles Brothers Created The CIA And Destroyed Everything Else

May 19, 2021 • 77 min

Part Two of Three of our episodes on the Dulles Brothers with guest, Jason Pargin.

Part One: How The Dulles Brothers Created The CIA And Destroyed Everything Else

May 18, 2021 • 81 min

Robert is joined by Jason Pargin to discuss the Dulles Brothers.

Sources:

1. <https://medium.com/dan-sanchez/the-dulles-brothers-and-their-legacy-of-perpetual-war-94191c41a653>
2. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/did-cia-director-allen-dulles-order-the-hit-on-jfk>
3. <https://www.nytimes.com/2011/06/04/opinion/04schlesinger.html>
4. <https://tnsr.org/2019/11/the-collapse-narrative-the-united-states-mohammed-mossadegh-and-the-coup-decision-of-1953/>
5. <https://www.history.com/mkultra-operation-midnight-climax-cia-ld-experiments>
6. <https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/dulles-announces-policy-of-massive-retaliation>
7. <https://www.bl.uk/romantics-and-victorians/articles/perceptions-of-childhood>
8. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B00BY5QX1K/>
9. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B00SFZB93Y/>

Part Two: Dr. Phil Is Even Worse Than You Think And You Probably Think He Sucks

May 13, 2021 • 66 min

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue to discuss Dr. Phil.

Part One: Dr. Phil Is Even Worse Than You Think And You Probably Think He Sucks

May 11, 2021 • 74 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Dr. Phil.

Sources:

1. <https://www.statnews.com/2017/12/28/dr-phil-guests-say-show-risks-health-of-some-addicts/>
2. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/scaachikoul/dr-phil-mcgraw-mental-health-danielle-bregoli>
3. <https://www.dallasobserver.com/news/analyze-this-6395801>
4. <https://www.drphil.com/about-dr-phil/>
5. https://www.recordnet.com/article/20021017/a_life/310179982
6. <https://grantland.com/features/dr-phil-wild-houston-tulsa-college-football-game/>
7. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/scaachikoul/dr-phil-mcgraw-mental-health-danielle-bregoli>
8. <https://en.newsner.com/celebrity/dr-phils-ex-wife-describes-her-years-together-with-him/>
9. <https://www.drphil.com/advice/dr-phils-ten-life-laws/>
10. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/dr-phil-life-laws_n_5734666

Part Two: Excited Delirium: How Cops Invented A Disease

May 6, 2021 • 72 min

Robert is joined again by Ben Bowlin to continue to discuss Excited Delirium.

Part One: Excited Delirium: How Cops Invented A Disease

May 4, 2021 • 56 min

Robert is joined by Ben Bowlin to discuss Excited Delirium.

Sources:

1. <https://www.brookings.edu/blog/how-we-rise/2020/08/10/how-excited-delirium-is-misused-to-justify-police-brutality/>
2. <https://www.startribune.com/patients-sedated-by-ketamine-were-enrolled-in-hennepin-healthcare-study/486363071/>
3. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9645173/>
4. <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-018-05805-7>
5. <https://www.missouriana.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/White-Paper-Report-on-Excited-Delirium-Syndrome.pdf>
6. <https://www.floridatoday.com/in-depth/news/2019/10/24/excited-delirium-custody-deaths-gregory-edwards-melbourne-taser/2374304001/>
7. <https://leb.fbi.gov/articles/featured-articles/excited-delirium-and-the-dual-response-preventing-in-custody-deaths>
8. https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/chokehold-police-excited-delirium/2020/07/17/fe907ec8-c6bc-11ea-b037-f9711f89ee46_story.html
9. <https://www.startribune.com/hcmc-doctor-says-his-police-taser-work-saves-live-but-others-see-conflict-of-interest/509447402/>
10. <https://www.startribune.com/after-conflict-of-interest-concerns-hcmc-to-sever>

[agreement-with-taser-manufacturer/511528142/](#)

11. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2009/02/tasers-delirium-defense/>

Part Two: The (Male) Doctor Who Redesigned Vaginas

April 29, 2021 • 60 min

Robert is joined again by Courtney Kocak to continue to discuss Dr. James Burt.

Part One: The (Male) Doctor Who Redesigned Vaginas

April 27, 2021 • 65 min

Robert is joined by Courtney Kocak to discuss Dr. James Burt.

Sources:

1. <https://www.nytimes.com/1988/12/11/us/charges-against-doctor-bring-ire-and-questions.html>
2. <https://www.medicalbag.com/home/features/despicable-doctors/the-love-surgeon-was-nothing-but-a-brutal-butcher/>
3. <https://www.patient-safety.com/burt.htm>
4. <https://abcnews.go.com/Health/ohio-woman-writes-book-love-doctor-mutilated-sex/story?id=17897317>
5. <https://sci-hub.do/10.1007/s10508-012-0030-8>
6. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1991-08-25-9103030670-story.html>
7. <https://www.newsweek.com/brief-history-sex-ed-america-81001>
8. <https://red.library.usd.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1118&context=honors-thesis>
9. <https://www.rutgersuniversitypress.org/the-love-surgeon/9781978800953>

Part Two: Dr. Oz: Why 'America's Doctor' Is A Bastard

April 22, 2021 • 74 min

Robert is joined again by Matt Lieb to continue to discuss Dr. Oz.

Part One: Dr. Oz: Why 'America's Doctor' Is A Bastard

April 20, 2021 • 64 min

Robert is joined by Matt Lieb to discuss Dr. Oz.

Sources:

1. <https://www.oprah.com/pressroom/oprah-bids-farewell-to-dr-oz-as-he-launches-his-own-show-september-14>
2. <https://www.healthnewsreview.org/2018/02/pulling-back-the-curtain-on-the-doctors-and-the-dr-oz-show-what-our-analysis-reveals/>
3. <https://www.oprah.com/oprahshow/the-dr-oz-health-quiz/all>

4. <https://www.nature.com/articles/nn0412-497>
5. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6167233/>
6. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/how-dr-oz-effect-has-hooked-american-consumers-n134801>
7. <https://www.nytimes.com/2010/04/18/magazine/18Oz-t.html>
8. <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2020/04/reiki-cant-possibly-work-so-why-does-it/606808/>
9. <https://quackwatch.org/nccam/research/energy/>
10. <https://journalofethics.ama-assn.org/article/case-dr-oz-ethics-evidence-and-does-professional-self-regulation-work/2017-02>
11. <https://www.marketwatch.com/story/dr-oz-slammed-for-suggesting-it-may-only-cost-us-2-to-3-of-american-lives-to-reopen-schools-2020-04-16>
12. <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/17/business/media/dr-oz-apology-coronavirus.html>
13. <https://www.businessinsider.com/dr-oz-false-misleading-baseless-medical-claims-coronavirus-2020-4#a-strawberry-and-baking-soda-mixture-can-whiten-teeth-oz-said-8>
14. <https://www.vox.com/2015/4/16/8412427/dr-oz-health-claims>
15. https://www.slate.com/articles/health_and_science/medical_examiner/2013/01/can_you_trust_dr_oz_his_medical_advice_often_conflicts_with_the_best_science_single.html

Part Two: The Conspiracy to Begin All Conspiracies

April 15, 2021 • 77 min

Robert is joined again by Langston Kerman to continue to discuss the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.

Part One: The Conspiracy to Begin All Conspiracies

April 13, 2021 • 86 min

Robert is joined by Langston Kerman to discuss the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.

Sources:

1. <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/08/conspiracy-theory-rule-them-all/615550/>
2. https://www.dhi-moskau.org/fileadmin/user_upload/Ankuendigung_Hagemeister_2.pdf
3. <https://sci-hub.do/https://www.jstor.org/stable/27669221?seq=1>
4. <https://watermark.silverchair.com/dcv024.pdf>
5. <https://www.amazon.com/Lie-Libel-History-Protocols-Elders/dp/0803292457>
6. <https://theconversation.com/antisemitism-how-the-origins-of-historys-oldest->

[hatred-still-hold-sway-today-87878](#)

7. <https://www.philosophersmag.com/opinion/30-karl-marx-s-radical-antisemitism>
8. Esther Webman. The Global Impact of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion: A Century-Old Myth (Routledge Jewish Studies Series) (p. 59). Taylor and Francis. Kindle Edition.

Part Two: Kellogg: The Great American Cum Doctor

April 8, 2021 • 89 min

Robert is joined again by Miles Gray to continue to discuss John Harvey Kellogg.

Part One: Kellogg: The Great American Cum Doctor

April 6, 2021 • 79 min

Robert is joined by Miles Gray to discuss John Harvey Kellogg.

Sources:

1. <https://www.mcgill.ca/oss/article/health-nutrition-history-quackery/enigmatic-dr-kellogg>
2. <https://medium.com/@dannykane97/john-harvey-kellogg-and-his-anti-masturbation-cereals-832440cd0f5b>
3. <https://daily.jstor.org/the-strange-backstory-behind-your-breakfast-cereal/>
4. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/3105184.pdf>
5. <https://theattic.jezebel.com/john-harvey-kelloggs-legacy-of-cereal-sociopathy-and-1777402050>
6. <https://www.history.com/news/dr-john-kellogg-cereal-wellness-wacky-sanitarium-treatments>
7. <https://eugenicsarchive.ca/discover/connections/553e95f955b4ad0326000001>
8. <https://www.battlecreekenquirer.com/story/news/2019/03/21/john-harvey-kellogg-battle-creek-michigan-eugenics-race-nazis/3202628002/>
9. <https://www.npr.org/transcripts/542145177>
10. Wilson, Brian C.. Dr. John Harvey Kellogg and the Religion of Biologic Living (pp. xiii-xiv). Indiana University Press. Kindle Edition.

Part Two: India's Most Famous Con-Man

April 1, 2021 • 43 min

Robert is joined again by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss the tale of Natwarlal, India's greatest con-man.

Part One: The King of Con Artists, Victor Lustig

March 30, 2021 • 83 min

Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss Victor Lustig.

Sources:

1. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/man-who-sold-eiffel-tower-twice-180958370/#:~:text=%E2%80%9CCount%E2%80%9D%20Victor%20Lustig%2C%2046,%E2%80%94not%20once%2C%20but%20twice>
2. <http://www.progetto.cz/victor-lustig-la-primula-rossa-boema/?lang=en>
3. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/the-smoothest-con-man-that-ever-lived-29861908/>
4. Maysh, Jeff. Handsome Devil (Kindle Single) (p. 16). Kindle Edition.
5. <https://www.hindustantimes.com/delhi/cops-nab-conman-inspired-by-natwarlal-from-noida/story-y6kZlciV9avMgiLx2xBbNM.html>
6. <https://www.bhaskar.com/news/NAT-NAN-7-interesting-facts-about-biggest-fraudster-of-india-natwarlal-5174373-PHO.html>
7. <https://www.inuth.com/india/the-legend-of-natwarlal-the-iconic-conman-who-sold-taj-mahal-not-once-but-thrice/>
8. <https://www.abhijitbhaduri.com/blog/2016/02/06/the-confidence-game>
9. <https://www.indiatimes.com/news/india/10-things-you-need-to-know-about-the-man-who-sold-the-taj-mahal-thrice-247513.html>
10. <https://books.google.com/books?id=VA9TaE2V0eMC&q=natwarlal+shrivastav&pg=PA22>
11. <https://web.archive.org/web/20161116072947/http://www.timescrest.com/opinion/nuts-about-natwarlal-5243>
12. <https://www.hindustantimes.com/india/natwarlal-leaves-em-guessing-even-in-death/story-mYkqbv8grOOw0oFEsIryrJ.html>
13. <https://www.scrolldroll.com/natwar-lal/>
14. <https://www.indiatoday.in/magazine/crime/story/19800815-natwarlal-a-con-man-par-excellence-a-master-forger-a-escape-artist-to-rival-houdini-821356-2014-01-27>
15. <https://www.scoopwhoop.com/Natwarlal-Indias-Greatest-Conman-Who-Sold-Taj-Mahal/#:~:text=Born%20as%20Mithilesh%20Kumar%20Srivastava,50%20aliases%20to%20dupe%20people.>

Part Two: The Family That Stole Malaysia

March 25, 2021 • 85 min

Robert is joined again by Dr. Kaveh Hoda to continue to discuss the Brooke Family.

Part One: The Family That Stole Malaysia

March 23, 2021 • 73 min

Robert is joined by Dr. Kaveh Hoda to discuss the Brooke Family.

Sources:

1. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-british-family-that-ruled-in-borneo-as-white->

[rajahs](#)

2. <http://content.time.com/time/subscriber/article/0,33009,763444-2,00.html>
3. http://factsanddetails.com/southeast-asia/Malaysia/sub5_4a/entry-3617.html
4. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-british-family-that-ruled-in-borneo-as-white-rajahs>
5. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/41493196?read-now=1>
6. <https://www.nst.com.my/opinion/columnists/2020/12/652051/revisiting-sarawaks-brooke-era>
7. <https://www.brooketrust.org/history-of-sarawak>
8. <https://www.nytimes.com/1986/07/13/travel/sarawak-a-kingdom-in-the-jungle.html>
9. <http://unsworks.unsw.edu.au/fapi/datastream/unsworks:60180/SOURCE02?view=true>
10. <https://journals.openedition.org/moussons/2642?lang=en>
11. Payne, Robert. The White Rajahs of Sarawak (pp. 25-26). Lume Books. Kindle Edition
12. Barley, Nigel. White Rajah . Little, Brown Book Group. Kindle Edition

Part Two: RAM- Lifestyle Fascism

March 18, 2021 • 87 min

Garrison Davis is joined again by Robert Evans to continue to discuss the Rise Above Movement.

Sources:

1. <https://www.bellingcat.com/news/2020/11/18/an-american-white-supremacists-new-home-in-serbia/>
2. <https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2019/nov/27/rams-revival-and-the-ongoing-struggle-against-mmas-far-right-fight-clubs>
3. <https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2018/sep/11/far-right-fight-clubs-mma-white-nationalists>
4. <https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/apr/24/russia-neo-nazi-football-hooligans-world-cup>
5. <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/2/22/in-the-wake-of-hanau-an-annual-neo-nazi-rally-is-banned-in-sofia>
6. <https://www.ocweekly.com/white-supremacist-fight-clubs-apparel-company-based-in-huntington-beach/>
7. <https://www.mic.com/articles/191775/godaddy-the-right-brand-charlottesville-rioters-fundraiser>
8. <https://www.propublica.org/article/robert-rundo-denis-nikitin-hooligans-europe-hate-group>
9. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/02/the-terrifying-rise-of-alt-right-fight-clubs/>

10. <https://web.archive.org/web/20201120002242/https://www.nybooks.com/daily/2020/10/22/a-portrait-of-the-fascist-as-a-young-man/>
11. <https://www.adl.org/resources/backgrounders/rise-above-movement-ram>

Part One: RAM: Nazi Fight Club

March 16, 2021 • 81 min

Garrison Davis is joined by Robert Evans to discuss Rise Above Movement.

Sources:

1. <https://www.adl.org/resources/backgrounders/rise-above-movement-ram>
2. <https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/group/rise-above-movement>
3. <https://www.propublica.org/article/white-hate-group-campaign-of-menace-rise-above-movement>
4. <https://nocara.blackblogs.org/2017/07/06/diy-division/>
5. <https://www.ocweekly.com/charges-dropped-against-pepper-spraying-antifa-who-saved-oc-weekly-reporter-at-trump-rally-8161814/>
6. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fpt3ImXIImY&has_verified=1
7. <https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/frontline/film/documenting-hate-charlottesville/>
8. <https://www.ocweekly.com/a-rising-star-in-pro-trump-circles-isnt-who-he-says-he-is-or-is-he-8066499/>
9. <https://www.counterextremism.com/supremacy/hammerskin-nation-aka-hammerskins>
10. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/02/the-terrifying-rise-of-alt-right-fight-clubs/>
11. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/05/nathan-damigo-punching-woman-berkeley-white-nationalism/>
12. <https://nocara.blackblogs.org/2018/10/17/rise-above-movement-arrests-state-repression-autonomous-anti-fascism/>
13. <https://www.propublica.org/article/four-men-arrested-over-unrest-during-2017-unite-the-right-rally>
14. <https://www.propublica.org/article/all-four-white-supremacists-charged-in-charlottesville-violence-plead-guilty>
15. <https://apnews.com/article/race-and-ethnicity-virginia-california-charlottesville-prisons-ff272864758dff4c10b3656d06d3a539>
16. <https://www.ocweekly.com/fbi-does-what-ocda-or-state-park-police-didnt-arrests-neo-nazis-who-assaulted-weekly-reporters/>
17. <https://www.ocweekly.com/judge-dismisses-case-against-neo-nazi-rise-above-movement-members/>
18. <https://www.courthousenews.com/judge-tosses-all-charges-in-white-nationalist-rioting-plot/>
19. <https://www.justice.gov/usao-wdva/pr/three-members-california-based-white->

Part Two: The Rush Limbaugh Episodes with Paul F. Tompkins

March 12, 2021 • 103 min

Robert is joined again by Paul F. Tompkins to continue to discuss Rush Limbaugh.

Part One: The Rush Limbaugh Episodes with Paul F. Tompkins

March 9, 2021 • 96 min

Robert is joined by Paul F. Tompkins to discuss Rush Limbaugh.

Sources:

1. <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2006-apr-29-na-limbaugh29-story.html>
2. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2003/oct/11/usa.julianborger1>
3. <https://longreads.com/2019/03/15/how-the-shock-jock-became-the-outrage-jock/>
4. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2009/05/rush-limbaugh200905>
5. <https://newrepublic.com/article/161405/rush-limbaugh-racist-sexist-conservative-media-worse>
6. <https://www.metroweekly.com/2021/02/rush-limbaugh-mocked-gay-people-dying-from-aids-on-his-radio-show/>
7. <https://www.nytimes.com/1990/12/16/magazine/the-rush-hours.html>
8. <https://www.businessinsider.com/presidential-medal-awardee-rush-limbaughs-racist-and-sexist-comments-2020-2>
9. <https://www.politico.com/story/2012/03/10-things-you-didnt-know-about-rush-073661>
10. <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/02/20/opinion/politics/rush-limbaugh-conservative-media.html>
11. <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/rush-limbaugh-draft/>
12. <https://people.com/politics/rush-limbaugh-most-controversial-moments/>
13. <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-features/rush-limbaugh-dead-trump-ruined-america-1129222/>
14. <https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2007/05/wolcott200705>
15. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-2003-10-15-0310150127-story.html>
16. <https://twitter.com/AmITooRemoved/status/1362201339472740355>
17. <https://qz.com/1973960/rush-limbaughs-short-lived-tv-show-helped-usher-in-fox-news/>
18. <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/rush-limbaugh-racist-quotes/>
19. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FPgO9NLY-7A>

Part Two: How The U.S.A. Murdered Panama with Chelsea Manning

March 4, 2021 • 88 min

Robert is joined again by Chelsea Manning to continue discussing the United States and Panama.

Part One: How The U.S.A. Murdered Panama with Chelsea Manning

March 3, 2021 • 73 min

Robert is joined by Chelsea Manning to discuss the bastardly history of United States and Panama.

Sources:

1. <https://www.amazon.com/Emperors-Jungle-American-Encounters-Interactions/dp/0822330989>
2. <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1990-12-22-mn-6183-story.html>
3. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/manuel-noriega-a-thug-of-a-different-era>
4. <https://www.americanheritage.com/content/panama-holiday>
5. <https://www.chemistryworld.com/news/us-to-clean-up-race-test-chemical-weapon-relics-on-panama-island/3007758.article>
6. <https://www.envio.org.ni/articulo/1386>
7. https://www.digitalhistory.uh.edu/teachers/lesson_plans/pdfs/unit8_4.pdf
8. <https://www.historyextra.com/period/modern/americas-devious-dream-roosevelt-and-the-panama-canal/>
9. <https://www.americanheritage.com/content/panama-holiday>
10. <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.2968/058004014>
11. <https://www.npr.org/2015/06/22/415194765/u-s-troops-tested-by-race-in-secret-world-war-ii-chemical-experiments>
12. <https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2016/1/31/the-truth-behind-us-operation-just-cause-in-panama>
13. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2014/12/our-forgotten-invasion-panama-key-understanding-us-foreign-policy-today/>
14. <https://www.jacobinmag.com/2017/05/panama-noriega-operation-just-cause-reagan-imperialism>

Part Two: A Live Investigation Into The Sigma Male Subculture

February 25, 2021 • 66 min

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus for an online investigation and continued discussion on the sigma male.

Part One: The Birth of the Manosphere

February 23, 2021 • 106 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss the sigma male.

Sources:

1. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/may/30/elliott-rodger-puahate-forever-alone-reddit-forums>
2. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/04/mass-shooting-1989-montreal-14-women-killed>
3. <https://newrepublic.com/article/145097/hugh-hefners-incomplete-sexual-revolution>
4. https://schoolshooters.info/sites/default/files/lepine_note_1.1.pdf
5. <https://medium.com/@yaraticineo/what-is-sigma-male-b22bc154b3b9>
6. <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/what-is-a-sigma-male-the-so-called-rarest-man>
7. <https://twitter.com/saladinahmed/status/786016778048643073/photo/1>
8. <https://davemech.org/wolf-research/>
9. <https://www.themarysue.com/alpha-sigma-abo/>
10. <https://www.dailydot.com/unclick/sigma-males-explained/>
11. <https://knowyourmeme.com/memes/sigma-males>
12. <https://voxday.blogspot.com/2010/05/explaining-sigma-again.html>
13. <https://io9.gizmodo.com/why-everything-you-know-about-wolf-packs-is-wrong-502754629>
14. https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Theodore_Beale
15. <https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2019/nov/05/pickup-artists-teaching-men-approach-women-industry-street-harassment>
16. <https://deepai.org/publication/from-pick-up-artists-to-incels-a-data-driven-sketch-of-the-manosphere>
17. <https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/13216>
18. <https://www.amazon.com/Came-Something-Awful-Accidentally-Donald/dp/1250189748>

Part Two: The Man Who Invented The Military-Industrial Complex

February 18, 2021 • 54 min

Robert is joined again by Alison Stevenson to continue to discuss Alfred Krupp.

Part One: The Man Who Invented The Military-Industrial Complex

February 16, 2021 • 69 min

Robert is joined by Alison Stevenson to discuss Alfred Krupp.

Sources:

1. <https://www.amazon.com/Torpedo-Inventing-Military-Industrial-Complex-Britain/dp/0674725263/>
2. <https://worldcrunch.com/world-affairs/egypt-where-colonialism-meets-military-industrial-complex>
3. https://www.jstor.org/stable/26061939?read-now=1&seq=11#page_scan_tab_contents
4. <https://www.dw.com/en/the-krupp-dynasty-glorified-and-vilified/a-15867835>
5. <https://www.aa.com.tr/en/middle-east/ex-army-contractor-vows-to-overthrow-egypts-sisi/1647390>
6. <https://www.wired.com/2011/04/0426alfred-krupp-birthday-germany-cannon-king/>
7. <https://salemcc.instructure.com/courses/451/pages/eyewitness-account-of-the-siege-of-paris-1870-71>
8. <https://www.amazon.com/Arms-Krupp-Industrial-Dynasty-Germany/dp/0316529400>

Episode 10: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: The End of Uprising

February 14, 2021 • 55 min

In this episode we cover the struggle to save the Red House, and where things in Portland stand today.

Host: Robert Evans

Executive Producer: Sophie Lichterman

Writers: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Narration: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Editor: Chris Szczech

Music: [Crooked Ways](#) by Propaganda

The Class that made 200 Child Nazis

February 11, 2021 • 87 min

Garrison Davis is joined by Robert Evans to discuss The Third Wave.

Sources:

1. https://web.archive.org/web/20150202082041/http://www.thewavehome.com/1976_The-Third-Wave_story.htm
2. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Jones_\(teacher\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Jones_(teacher))
3. <https://web.archive.org/web/20110719004549/http://www.ronjoneswriter.com/wave.html>
4. <https://www.27east.com/arts/ron-jones-talks-about-his-50-year-old-experiment-in-fascism-that-inspired-the-one-man-play-the-wave-at-bay-street-theater-2-1336315/>
5. <https://timeline.com/this-1967-classroom-experiment-proved-how-easy-it-was-for-americans-to-become-nazis-ab63cedaf7dd>
6. <https://www.theguardian.com/education/2008/sep/16/schoolsworldwide.film>
7. <https://www.sfgate.com/performance/article/In-The-Wave-ex-teacher-Ron-Jones-looks-back-3274503.php#photo-2424107>
8. <https://www.amazon.com/Lesson-Plan-Philip-Neel/dp/B076KS3CCS/>

Ben Shapiro's Book: Part Whatever, The Journey Refuses to End

February 9, 2021 • 68 min

Another reading of Ben Shapiro's terrible novel.

Behind the Insurrections - The Business Plot: When Rich Fascists Almost Took Over America

February 4, 2021 • 83 min

In the early 1930s a consortium of America's wealthiest men conspires to overthrow President Roosevelt and institute a fascist state. This is the story of how they almost succeeded.

Behind the Insurrections - The (French) Capitol Insurrection

February 2, 2021 • 99 min

The most direct precursor to January 6th, 2021 was a fascist assault on the French Capitol on February 6th 1934. Today we talk about that and, as a bonus, French Jeffrey Epstein.

Episode 9: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: Tactics and Teargas

January 31, 2021 • 67 min

Inspired by past resistance movements, Portland has at different points adopted a variety of tactics used to achieve protest objectives. Broken windows, graffiti, and nearly nightly dumpster fires has lead the perception that Portland is in ruin. But if

you dig deeper than the snappy headlines you'll find the real destruction that's facing the city and local ecosystem is due to the unprecedented amount of poison gas munitions used in an American city.

Host: Robert Evans

Executive Producer: Sophie Lichterman

Writers: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Narration: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Editor: Chris Szczech

Music: [Crooked Ways](#) by Propaganda

Behind the Insurrections - How Fascism Won The Spanish Civil War, Part 2

January 28, 2021 • 112 min

The incredible, heartbreaking story of the antifascist struggle in Spain.

Behind the Insurrections - The Birth of Spanish Fascism, Part 1

January 26, 2021 • 102 min

In this episode, we discuss the birth of Fascism in Spain and how it led to the first great armed conflict between Fascism and Democracy: the Spanish Civil War.

Sources:

1. <https://www.amazon.com/Fascism-Spain-1923-1977-Stanley-Payne/dp/0299165647/>
2. <https://libcom.org/history/spanish-civil-war-osprey-book-collection>
3. <https://www.marxists.org/archive/bookchin/1985/12/spanish-civil-war.htm>
4. <https://www.historynet.com/persistent-myths-guernica.htm>
5. <https://www.theguardian.com/books/2017/may/06/george-orwell-homage-to-catalonia-account-spanish-civil-war-wrong>
6. <https://www.rs21.org.uk/2018/11/22/petain-franco-and-chemical-warfare-in-the-rif/>
7. <https://www.prospectmagazine.co.uk/arts-and-books/spanish-legion-viral-tweet-twitter-history>
8. <https://www.theguardian.com/news/2020/oct/22/the-contested-legacy-of-the-anti-fascist-international-brigades>
9. <https://www.tutor2u.net/history/reference/why-did-the-nationalists-win-the-spanish-civil-war>
10. <https://newleftreview.org/issues/ii67/articles/ronald-fraser-how-the-republic-was-lost>

Episode 8: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: The Return of the Right

January 24, 2021 • 54 min

For decades, Portland has been one of the USA's most violent battlegrounds between the white supremacist right and the anti racist left. In 2020, after months of anti police demonstrations, American fascists again took to the streets of Portland for what would be one of the bloodiest brawls in its history.

Host: Robert Evans

Executive Producer: Sophie Lichterman

Writers: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Narration: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Editor: Chris Szczech

Music: [Crooked Ways](#) by Propaganda

Behind the Insurrections - Hitler's Munich Beer Hall Putsch, Part 2

January 21, 2021 • 46 min

In Part Two, we continue to discuss Hitler's disastrous beer hall putsch.

Behind the Insurrections - Hitler's Munich Beer Hall Putsch, Part 1

January 19, 2021 • 88 min

We continue our study of fascist insurrections with the most famous of them all: Hitler's disastrous beer hall putsch.

Sources:

1. <https://famous-trials.com/hitler/2524-the-hitler-beer-hall-putsch-trial-an-account>
2. <https://www.spiegel.de/international/germany/adolf-hitler-s-time-in-jail-flowers-for-the-fuehrer-in-landsberg-prison-a-702159.html>
3. <https://www.thoughtco.com/hitlers-beer-hall-putsch-1778295>
4. <https://ufdc.ufl.edu/AA00003880/00001/pdf>
5. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B06XHJ8685/>
6. <https://www.amazon.com/1924-Year-That-Made-Hitler-ebook/dp/B011J4H47W>

Episode 7: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: Resistance Through Mutual Aid

January 17, 2021 • 75 min

Thousands of Portlanders decided their city had failed them. So they decided to take care of each other.

Host: Robert Evans

Executive Producer: Sophie Lichterman

Writers: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Narration: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Editor: Chris Szczech

Music: [Crooked Ways](#) by Propaganda

Bonus: Robert Evans Wrote A Novel: Here's Chapter 1

January 15, 2021 • 28 min

In 2017 and 2018 Robert wrote a science fiction novel, set twenty years after a Civil War destroyed the United States. As an insurrection month present, you can listen to chapter 1 now.

Behind the Insurrections - Mussolini's March on Rome: The First Fascist Insurrection

January 14, 2021 • 112 min

[Behind the Insurrections](#) Episode 1: Travel back to the very birth of fascism in this episode about the March on Rome. You'll learn how the first trailblazing fascist dictator took power and destroyed a democracy.

Sources:

1. <https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/2018/02/01/benito-mussolini-the-fascist-march-on-rome/>
2. <https://www.wnyc.org/story/cautionary-lessons-mussolinis-march-rome/>
3. <https://www.wkms.org/post/history-democracy-mussolinis-rise-power-italy#stream/0>
4. <https://scholar.valpo.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1241&context=jvbl>
5. <https://theanarchistlibrary.org/library/j-clark-three-way-fight>
6. <https://books.google.com/books?id=BrjNJoMD9bQC&pg=PA177&dq=the+arditi+del+popolo%27s+action+has+to+be+defensive.+but+defense+means+above+all+to+prevent>
7. <https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B00FWSK9PQ/>

Behind the Insurrections Trailer

January 13, 2021 • 1 min

Introducing: Behind the Insurrections, a new Behind the Bastards miniseries. The insurrection on January 6th, 2021, was just the latest in a long line of fascist attempts to take power. Many of these were successful. And by learning their history, and the historic successes and failures of the antifascists who opposed them, we can better prepare ourselves for the future.

Let's Take A Break With Ben Shapiro's Terrible Book

January 12, 2021 • 78 min

Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to continue discussing Ben Shapiro's horrible novel.

Part Two: The Population Control Movement

January 7, 2021 • 74 min

Robert is joined again by Samantha McVey to discuss how the Dalkon Shield influenced population control.

Part One: The Worst Birth Control Device Ever Invented

January 5, 2021 • 81 min

Robert is joined by Samantha McVey to discuss the Dalkon Shield.

Sources:

1. <https://www.silentmother.com/2016/05/04/the-dalkon-shield-a-story-of-corporate-greed-a-lack-of-medical-testing-and-an-ongoing-fear-of-the-iud/>
2. <http://advocatesaz.org/2016/03/28/instrument-of-torture-the-dalkon-shield-disaster/>
3. <https://www.nytimes.com/1987/12/06/magazine/the-sad-legacy-of-the-dalkon-shield.html>
4. <https://www.guttmacher.org/journals/psrh/2002/03/checkered-history-and-bright-future-intrauterine-contraception-united-states>
5. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/1979/11/charge-gynocide/>
6. https://imjournal.com/depo/IMCJ_12_1_p27_34Spevack.pdf
7. <https://climateandcapitalism.com/2009/11/23/the-dark-past-of-population-confrom/>
8. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/4125211>
9. <https://www.sierraclub.org/washington/blog/2020/01/overpopulation-myth-and-its-dangerous-connotations>
10. <https://www.pop.org/population-control-and-the-new-global-racism/>
11. <https://www.globaljustice.org.uk/blog/2019/mar/9/how-racist-myths-built-population-growth-bogey-man>

12. <https://www.macleans.ca/opinion/overpopulation-alarmism-only-marginalizes-the-worlds-most-vulnerable-people/>
13. <https://www.drugwatch.com/news/2013/06/28/mirena-litigation-dalkon-shield-injuries/>
14. <https://www.litigationandtrial.com/mirena-lawsuit-brain-injury/>

Episode 6: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: The Fed War: Part 2

January 4, 2021 • 49 min

Throughout the second half of July, Portlanders continued showing up en masse to confront federal agents downtown. As the struggle neared its conclusion, national media attention brought a strange, carnival air to the proceedings.

Part Two: Nestor Makhno: Anarchist Warlord and Book Club Aficionado

December 24, 2020 • 72 min

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue to discuss Nestor Makhno. Happy Holidays!

Part One: Nestor Makhno: Anarchist Warlord and Book Club Aficionado

December 22, 2020 • 93 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Nestor Makhno, our 2020 holiday non-bastard episode

Sources:

1. https://www.theyliewedie.org/ressources/biblio/en/Collective_-_The_Personal_Side_of_Nestor_Makhno.html
2. <https://www.goodreads.com/quotes/3194162-one-gratifying-aspect-of-our-rise-to-some-prominence-is>
3. <https://www.ditext.com/arshinov/7.html>
4. https://www.theyliewedie.org/ressources/biblio/en/Collective_-_The_Personal_Side_of_Nestor_Makhno.html
5. <https://www.historytoday.com/archive/nestor-makhno-and-russian-civil-war>
6. https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007%2F978-1-349-04469-6_6
7. <https://libcom.org/history/makhnovists-mennonites-war-peace-ukrainian-civil-war>
8. <https://uofmpress.ca/books/detail/makhno-and-memory>

Episode 5: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: The Fed War: Part 1

December 20, 2020 • 53 min

In this episode we discuss how Portland's confrontation with the feds mushroomed from the Battle of July 4th into a massive, nationwide spectacle.

Host: Robert Evans

Executive Producer: Sophie Lichterman

Writers: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Narration: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Editor: Chris Szczech

Music: [Crooked Ways](#) by Propaganda

Part Two: How The John Birch Society Invented The Modern Far Right

December 17, 2020 • 74 min

Robert is joined again by Jordan Holmes & Dan Friesen of Knowledge Fight to continue to discuss The John Birch Society.

Part One: How The John Birch Society Invented The Modern Far Right

December 15, 2020 • 97 min

Robert is joined by Jordan Holmes & Dan Friesen of Knowledge Fight to discuss The John Birch Society.

Sources:

1. <https://www.saturdayeveningpost.com/2017/04/rise-fall-john-birch-society-50-years-ago/>
2. https://s3.amazonaws.com/files.saturdayeveningpost.com/uploads/reprints/Mutiny_in_the_Birch_Society/index.html
3. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2016/01/11/a-view-from-the-fringe>
4. <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/growing-john-birch-society/>
5. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/07/16/the-john-birch-society-is-alive-and-well-in-the-lone-star-state-215377>
6. <https://www.history.com/news/barry-goldwater-1964-campaign-right-wing-republican>
7. <https://www.theparisreview.org/blog/2017/07/18/hunter-s-thompson-origins-of-his-fear-and-loathing/>
8. <https://sites.google.com/site/ernie1241/>
9. <https://www.amazon.com/World-John-Birch-Society-Conservatism/dp/>

Episode 4: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: The Battle of July 4th

December 14, 2020 • 48 min

After more than a month of enduring police violence, Portland protesters finally leveled up enough to fight back. This is the story of the battle of July 4th.

Host: Robert Evans

Executive Producer: Sophie Lichterman

Writers: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Narration: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Editor: Chris Szczech

Music: [Crooked Ways](#) by Propaganda

Part Two: Roy Cohn: The Man Who Made Donald Trump

December 10, 2020 • 68 min

Robert is joined again by Joelle Monique to continue to discuss Roy Cohn.

Part One: Roy Cohn: The Man Who Made Donald Trump

December 8, 2020 • 77 min

Robert is joined by Joelle Monique to discuss Roy Cohn.

Sources:

1. <https://www.newyorker.com/culture/cultural-comment/roy-cohn-and-the-making-of-a-winner-take-all-america>
2. <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2019/10/roy-cohn-mafia-politics/599320/>
3. <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1988-03-18-vw-1638-story.html>
4. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/eavesdropping-on-roy-cohn-and-donald-trump>
5. <https://forward.com/culture/431851/how-roy-cohns-shame-made-him-and-trump-shameless/>
6. <https://www.esquire.com/news-politics/a46616/dont-mess-with-roy-cohn/>
7. <https://www.nytimes.com/1988/03/21/books/books-of-the-times-2-works-trace-the-turbulent-life-of-roy-cohn.html>
8. https://www.actl.com/docs/default-source/default-document-library/journal_87_summer_2018_cohn_article.pdf?sfvrsn=4
9. <https://newrepublic.com/article/155066/covering-roy-cohn>

10. <http://historymatters.gmu.edu/d/6444/>
11. <https://millercenter.org/the-presidency/educational-resources/age-of-eisenhower/mcarthyism-red-scare>
12. <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/jul/15/ethel-rosenberg-conviction-testimony-released-atom-spy>
13. <https://www.bostonglobe.com/magazine/2016/02/04/how-red-scare-destroyed-small-town-teacher/OyzaMTrsxMsx54liP1YX9I/story.html>
14. <https://www.nytimes.com/2003/06/15/weekinreview/nation-rosenbergs-50-years-later-yes-they-were-guilty-but-what-exactly.html>
15. <https://minnesotaplaylist.com/magazine/article/2018/blacklisted>
16. <https://ir.una.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1064&context=nahrd>
17. https://www.jstor.org/stable/3874391?read-now=1&seq=1#page_scan_tab_contents
18. <https://www.esquire.com/entertainment/tv/a33350476/fear-city-new-york-mafia-donald-trump-tower-mob-ties-explained/>

Episode 3: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: The Birth of an Uprising

December 6, 2020 • 55 min

Over the course of June, 2020, BLM protests in most of the country either fizzled out or started to wane in frequency. Portland kept right on going, every single night, without break. In this episode we explain the infrastructure of resistance that gave birth to the Portland Uprising, and we talk about the fateful decision that turned President Trump's eyes towards the City of Roses.

Part Two: The Worst Police Union In History

December 3, 2020 • 66 min

Robert is joined again by Tuck Woodstock to continue to discuss the Portland Police Union.

Part One: The Worst Police Union In History

December 1, 2020 • 70 min

Robert is joined by Tuck Woodstock to discuss the worst Police Department in the Country.

1. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2020/06/10/police-unions-violence-research-george-floyd/>
2. <https://www.amazon.com/Pickets-Pistols-Politics-Portland-Association/dp/B0043SVC3E>
3. https://pdxscholar.library.pdx.edu/open_access_etds/4434/
4. https://college.lclark.edu/programs/political_economy/student_resources/past/

5. <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/how-police-union-power-helped-increase-abuses>

Episode 2: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: We Do This Every Night

November 30, 2020 • 42 min

How did a bunch of angry strangers turn into a movement capable of braving unprecedented showers of tear gas and state violence? In this episode, we learn how a chaotic mass of protesters organized themselves into a unit capable of standing up to the worst violence the cops could throw at them.

Link to Series: [Uprising: A Guide From Portland](#)

Host: Robert Evans

Executive Producer: Sophie Lichterman

Writers: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Narration: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Editor: Chris Szczech

Music: [Crooked Ways](#) by Propaganda

Episode 1: Uprising: A Guide From Portland: Why Portland?

November 30, 2020 • 55 min

New, from Robert Evans and his team: a complete history of the Portland Uprising, aimed at preparing you for the battles ahead.

Link to Series: [Uprising: A Guide From Portland](#)

Host: Robert Evans

Executive Producer: Sophie Lichterman

Writers: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Narration: Bea Lake, Donovan Smith, Elaine Kinchen, Garrison Davis, Robert Evans

Editor: Chris Szczech

Music: [Crooked Ways](#) by Propaganda

Let's Talk About Dave Rubin

November 24, 2020 • 72 min

Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss Dave Rubin.

Sources:

1. <https://twitter.com/nathanTbernard/status/997515380808650752>
2. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hiVQ8vrGA>
3. https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Dave_Rubi
4. <https://www.businessinsider.com/dave-rubin-dont-burn-this-book-review-out-of-ideas-2020-4>
5. <https://medium.com/@oliverjia1014/the-trouble-with-dave-rubin-4388caed5898>

Elite Panic: Why The Rich And Powerful Can't Be Trusted

November 19, 2020 • 89 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Elite Panic.

Sources:

1. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2004/aug/02/3>
2. https://tdn.com/news/survivors-of-paraguay-supermarket-fire-that-killed-318-say-locked-doors-slowed-their-escape/article_87dcf9a6-6adc-5281-88fa-c9c56e01779d.html
3. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/2004/08/04/six-charged-in-paraguay-supermarket-fire/3b3bb17d-1114-4283-a3b2-abfcc8af8c0e/>
4. <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/7224653.stm>
5. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3188037/>
6. https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=auto&tl=en&u=http%3A%2F%2Fnews.bbc.co.uk%2Fhi%2Fspanish%2Flatina%2Fnewsid_4728000%2F4728731.stm&sandbox=1
7. <https://www.smh.com.au/world/blaze-witnesses-claim-doors-ordered-shut-20040803-gdjgvx.html>
8. <https://www.reuters.com/article/idUSN02490311>
9. https://www.abc.com.py/translate_c?depth=1&hl=en&pto=aue&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=auto&sp=nmt4&tl=en&u=https://www.abc.com.py/nacionales/confirman-libertad-de-juan-pio-paiva-1357652.html
10. <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-paraguay-fire-verdict/violence-erupts-over-paraguay-fire-verdict-idUSN0543778820061205>
11. https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_c?depth=1&hl=en&pto=aue&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=auto&sp=nmt4&tl=en&u=https://www.abc.es/internacional/abci-carnicero-dueno-cadena-alimentacion-200408030300-9622899738428_noticia.html
12. https://translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_c?depth=1&hl=en&pto=aue&rurl=translate.google.com&sl=auto&sp=nmt4&tl=en&u=http://www.nacion.com/dominical/2004/agosto/22/dominical11.html
13. <https://boingboing.net/2013/04/14/elite-panic-why-rich-people-t.html>
14. <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2019/01/why-natural-disasters-are-worse-poor/580846/>

15. <https://www.livescience.com/1128-mere-thought-money-people-selfish.html>
16. <https://www.lamag.com/citythinkblog/how-the-ultra-wealthy-are-making-themselves-immune-to-natural-disasters/>
17. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20430900?seq=1>
18. <https://www.commentarymagazine.com/articles/james-meigs/elite-panic-vs-the-resilient-pop>

The War of the Eggs

November 17, 2020 • 70 min

Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis to discuss the war on eggs.

Sources:

1. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/when-california-went-war-over-eggs-180971960/>
2. <https://books.google.com/books?id=GDAZAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA625&dq=of+course+there+was+an+egg+war>
3. <https://cdnc.ucr.edu/?a=d&d=DAC18600624&e=-----en--20-DAC-1--txt-txIN-%252525252522breathing+defiance+against+each+other.%2525252525E2%252525252580%25252525259D-----1>
4. <https://www.npr.org/sections/thesalt/2016/08/15/487644637/the-gold-hungry-forty-niners-also-plundered-something-else-eggs>
5. https://sfist.com/2016/08/17/egg_war_farralons/
6. https://sfist.com/2015/10/07/san_francisco_has_always_been_a_pre/
7. <https://twitter.com/gragtah/status/442053685837717504>
8. <https://books.google.com/books?id=GbPeRKhxJ08C&q=egg#v=snippet>

Part Two: The Con Artist Who Invented A Country

November 12, 2020 • 53 min

Robert is joined again by Laci Mosley to continue to discuss conman, Gregor MacGregor.

Part One: The Con Artist Who Invented A Country

November 10, 2020 • 84 min

Robert is joined by Laci Mosley to discuss conman, Gregor MacGregor.

A Very Special Election Reading of Ben Shapiro's Unreadable Book

November 3, 2020 • 64 min

Robert is joined by Cody Johnston for a special election day reading of Ben Shapiro's awful novel.

Part Two: The Satanic Panic: America's First QAnon

October 29, 2020 • 74 min

Robert is joined again by Jake Hanrahan to continue to discuss Satanic Panic.

Part One: The Satanic Panic: America's First QAnon

October 27, 2020 • 71 min

Robert is joined by Jake Hanrahan to discuss Satanic Panic.

Sources:

1. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fDTFpof39-U>
2. <https://delanirbartlette.medium.com/the-satanic-panic-and-the-west-memphis-three-e833532970b0w>
3. https://web.archive.org/web/20221014210537/http://www.religioustolerance.org/ra_baker.htm
4. <https://theconversation.com/the-legacy-of-implanted-satanic-abuse-memories-is-still-causing-damage-today-43755>
5. https://dangerousminds.net/comments/sex_lies_and_satanism_the_rise_and_fall_of_christian_comedian_mike_warnke
6. <https://www.vox.com/2016/10/30/13413864/satanic-panic-ritual-abuse-history-explained>
7. <https://law2.umkc.edu/faculty/projects/ftrials/mcmartin/mcmartinaccount.html>
8. <https://www.cbr.com/1980s-dungeons-dragons-satanic-panic/>
9. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CHf0TIO0Axs>
10. <https://io9.gizmodo.com/a-brief-history-of-satanic-panic-in-the-1980s-1679476373>
11. <https://greyfaction.org/resources/grey-faction-reports/satanic-panic-misogynist/>
12. <https://www.nytimes.com/1994/10/31/us/proof-lacking-for-ritual-abuse-by-satanists.html>
13. https://archive.org/stream/a_cristian_response_to_dungeons_and_dragons/a_cristian_response_to_dungeons_and_dragons_djvu.txt
14. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B079J6GXMS/>
15. <https://www.amazon.com/We-Believe-Children-Moral-Panic-ebook/dp/B00X2ZW9H2/>

Part One: The Jordan Peterson Episode

October 24, 2020 • 99 min

Robert is joined by Cody Johnston to discuss Jordan Peterson.

Sources:

1. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/stephaniemlee/jordan-peterson-daughter-mikhaila-meat-carnivore-diet>

2. <https://newrepublic.com/article/156829/happened-jordan-peterson>
3. <https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/hot-thought/201803/jordan-petersons-murky-maps-meaning>
4. <https://www.nybooks.com/daily/2018/03/19/jordan-peterson-and-fascist-mysticism/>
5. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/18/style/jordan-peterson-12-rules-for-life.html>
6. <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2018/feb/07/how-dangerous-is-jordan-b-peterson-the-rightwing-professor-who-hit-a-hornets-nest>
7. <https://thevarsity.ca/2017/10/08/jordan-peterson-i-dont-think-that-men-can-control-crazy-women/>
8. <https://www.macleans.ca/opinion/is-jordan-peterson-the-stupid-mans-smart-person/>
9. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/the-profound-sadness-in-jordan-petersons-antidote-to-chaos/2018/05/09/8e1be3a4-53bd-11e8-9c91-7dab596e8252_story.html
10. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/03/05/jordan-petersons-gospel-of-masculinity>
11. <https://web.archive.org/web/20200115120600/https://www.thestar.com/opinion/2018/05/25/i-was-jordan-petersons-strongest-supporter-now-i-think-hes-dangerous.html>
12. <https://web.archive.org/web/20191017142557/https://thewalrus.ca/the-story-behind-jordan-petersons-indigenous-identity/>
13. <https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/hot-thought/201802/jordan-peterson-s-flimsy-philosophy-life?page=1>
14. <https://www.theaustralian.com.au/inquirer/the-mysterious-rise-and-fall-of-jordan-peterson/news-story/be72e5ecc722a109ec5ee9d959cd28eb>

Part Two: The Jordan Peterson Episode

October 22, 2020 • 75 min

Robert is joined again by Cody Johnston to continue to discuss Jordan Peterson.

Part Two: How Nice, Normal People Made The Holocaust Possible

October 15, 2020 • 72 min

Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra to continue discussing the, 'Little Nazis.'

Part One: How Nice, Normal People Made The Holocaust Possible

October 13, 2020 • 93 min

Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss the, 'Little Nazis.'

Sources:

1. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1467-8497.1969.tb00946.x>
2. <https://scholar.princeton.edu/sites/default/files/bstewart/files/ordinaryvoting.pdf>
3. <https://www.newyorker.com/books/page-turner/i-was-a-nazi-and-heres-why>
4. <https://harpers.org/archive/1941/08/who-goes-nazi/>
5. <https://www.spiegel.de/international/germany/everyday-murder-nazi-atrocities-committed-by-ordinary-people-a-542245.html>
6. <https://www.spiegel.de/international/germany/the-fuehrer-myth-how-hitler-won-over-the-german-people-a-531909.html>
7. <https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-horst-wessel-song>
8. <https://encyclopedia.ushmm.org/content/en/article/aryanization>
9. <https://www.amazon.com/They-Thought-Were-Free-Germans/dp/0226511928>
10. <https://www.amazon.com/Black-Earth-Holocaust-History-Warning/dp/1101903473/>

Part Two: Cecil Rhodes: The First Proud Boy

October 8, 2020 • 83 min

Robert is joined by again Propaganda to continue to discuss Cecil Rhodes.

Part One: Cecil Rhodes: The First Proud Boy

October 6, 2020 • 101 min

Robert is joined by Propaganda to discuss Cecil Rhodes.

1. <https://web.archive.org/web/20201101085947/https://standpointmag.co.uk/issues/march-2016/features-march-2016-nigel-biggar-rhodes-race-history-rhodes-must-fall/>
2. [https://web.stanford.edu/class/e297a/Conflict in Sierra Leone.htm](https://web.stanford.edu/class/e297a/Conflict%20in%20Sierra%20Leone.htm)
3. <https://www.hnn.org/article/158987>
4. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/328891132_Cecil_Rhodes_Research_Paper/link/5be9f2e0a6fdcc3a8dd1c13a/download
5. <https://www.pressreader.com/south-africa/sunday-tribune-south-africa/20151108/281973196535093ced>
6. <https://www.facinghistory.org/holocaust-and-human-behavior/chapter-2/expansion-was-everything>
7. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6vFkGtMKgB8>
8. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SL7qGroJnSw>
9. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B00590X5E4/>

PartTwo: Focus on the Family: Love Won Out

October 1, 2020 • 93 min

Garrison Davis is joined by Robert Evans to continue discussing Focus on the Family.

Sources:

1. <https://www.wnd.com/wp-content/uploads/Focusletter.pdf>
2. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/280494532_A_Report_From_Love_Won_Out_Addressing_Understanding_and_Preventing_Homosexuality
3. <https://www.hrc.org/press-releases/10-things-you-should-know-about-focus-on-the-family>
4. <https://truthwinsout.org/love-won-out/>
5. <https://www.denverpost.com/2008/10/22/focus-on-the-family-focuses-on-homosexuals/>
6. <https://web.archive.org/web/20081219222643/http://www.lovwonout.com/conferences/speakers.cfm>
7. https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?title=File:Love_Won_Out_Conference_Guide.pdf&page=21
8. <https://web.archive.org/web/20061015022627/https://www.christianitytoday.com/ct/2000/octoberweb-only/53.0.html>
9. https://psychology.ucdavis.edu/rainbow/html/Paulk-Southern_Voice.html
10. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/re-focus-on-the-familys-l_b_9146880
11. <https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=7648730>
12. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-2002-10-23-0210230342-story.html>
13. <https://www.au.org/blogs/wall-of-separation/for-focus-on-the-family-the-focus-remains-on-far-right-politics>
14. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2014/06/life-as-ex-ex-gay-paulk-108090>
15. <https://www.westword.com/news/focus-on-the-family-calls-john-oliver-vile-after-mike-pence-takedown-10107689>
16. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/nation-world/ct-pence-focus-on-family-20170623-story.html>
17. <https://nrb.org/news-room/articles/nrbt/vice-president-mike-pence-speaks-focus-familys-40th-anniversary-celebration/>
18. https://www.glaad.org/conversiontherapy?response_type=embed
19. <https://www.statista.com/statistics/1053024/lgbtq-youth-in-us-attempted-suicide-conversion-therapy-experience/>

Part One: Focus on the Family: James Dobson

September 29, 2020 • 78 min

Garrison Davis is joined by Robert Evans to discuss James Dobson and Focus on the Family.

Sources:

1. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/1990/08/08/the-empire-built-on-family-faith/a2b300eb-25f8-4925-af24-ce076c620f51/>
2. <https://web.archive.org/web/20040130060421/http://www.salon.com/news/1998/07/09news2.html>
3. <https://www.focusonthefamily.com/about/historical-timeline/>
4. <https://www.britannica.com/topic/Focus-on-the-Family>
5. <https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1990-02-23-9001160138-story.html>
6. <https://govinfo.library.unt.edu/ngisc/members/dobson.html#:~:text=He%20served%20on%20the%20task,Delinquency%20Prevention%2C%201982%2D1984.>
7. <https://www.frc.org/historymission>
8. <https://www.amazon.com/New-Dare-Discipline-James-Dobson/dp/0842305068>
9. <https://www.amazon.com/Republican-Gomorra-Max-Blumenthal/dp/1568584172>
10. <https://www.amazon.com/Stations-Cross-Adorno-Christian-Right/dp/0822325411>
11. <https://www.amazon.com/James-Dobsons-War-America-Alexander-Moegerle/dp/157392122X>

Part Two: Mark Zuckerberg Should Be On Trial For Crimes Against Humanity

September 24, 2020 • 77 min

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Mark Zuckerberg.

Part One: Mark Zuckerberg Should Be On Trial For Crimes Against Humanity

September 22, 2020 • 80 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus for an update on the crimes of Mark Zuckerberg.

1. <https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/ganon-groups-have-millions-members-facebook-documents-show-n1236317>
2. <https://archive.is/rCvAy#selection-1323.0-1327.269>
3. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/craigsilverman/facebook-ignore-political-manipulation-whistleblower-memo>
4. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/ryanmac/facebook-failed-kenosha?bfsource=relatedmanual>
5. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/ryanmac/facebook-employee-leaks-show-they-feel-betrayed>
6. <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/craigsilverman/facebook-zuckerberg->

- [what-if-trump-disputes-election-results?bfsouce=relatedmanual](#)
7. <https://www.instagram.com/p/CAQ6NpFA-au/>
 8. <https://www.businessinsider.com/mark-zuckerberg-haircut-explained-augustus-caesar-2019>
 9. <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/09/17/can-mark-zuckerberg-fix-facebook-before-it-breaks-democracy>
 10. <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/sep/12/what-attracts-mark-zuckerberg-roman-hardman-augustus>
 11. <https://time.com/5880118/myanmar-rohingya-genocide-facebook-gambia/>
 12. https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/xg897a/hate-speech-on-facebook-is-pushing-ethiopia-dangerously-close-to-a-genocide
 13. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B007MAXH38/>

Part Two: The Deadliest School in History

September 17, 2020 • 88 min

Part One: The Deadliest School in History

September 15, 2020 • 111 min

Robert is joined by Joelle Monique to discuss the School of the Americas.

Sources:

1. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/el-salvador-mozote-trial-trump/2020/03/13/09d89632-64a5-11ea-8a8e-5c5336b32760_story.html
2. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/26/world/americas/el-salvador-el-mazote-massacre.html>
3. <https://theintercept.com/2020/01/28/el-mozote-massacre-reagan-war-on-press/>
4. <https://libres.uncg.edu/ir/uncw/f/hassettm2007-1.pdf>
5. <https://www.latimes.com/world/mexico-americas/la-fg-guatemala-war-aftermath-20180903-story.html>
6. <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/cifamerica/2010/nov/18/us-military-usa>
7. <https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB122/920310 Imporper Material in Spanish-Language Intelligence Training Manuals.pdf>
8. <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-latin-america-37114191>
9. <https://www.theguardian.com/news/2020/sep/03/operation-condor-the-illegal-state-network-that-terrorised-south-america>
10. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tC62Grvn2vM>

Part Two: Carlos The Jackal, The Most Wanted Man on Earth

September 10, 2020 • 104 min

In part two, we discuss Carlos the Jackal, the most wanted terrorist on the planet.

Part One: The Golden Age of Terrorism

September 8, 2020 • 97 min

Robert talks to two of his friends, Bea and Elaine about the Golden Age of Terrorism which mostly included people getting free airplanes in exchange for threatening strangers with guns.

Sources:

1. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/13/carlos-the-jackal-tells-french-court-he-is-a-professional-revolutionary>
2. <https://www.caracaschronicles.com/2018/10/20/carlos-the-jackal-would-use-genocide-to-run-for-president/>
3. [https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/attach/33/33292_Carlos the Jackal.docx](https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/attach/33/33292_Carlos%20the%20Jackal.docx)
4. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/sep/08/pictures-reveal-carlos-the-jackal-clandestine-life-prague-abu-daoud>
5. <https://www.timesofisrael.com/revealed-munich-olympic-terror-masterminds-drunken-life-in-prague>
6. <https://www.npa.go.jp/archive/keibi/syouten/syouten271/english/0301.html>
7. <https://web.archive.org/web/20141231064954/https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2014/05/17/national/revealed-n-korea-hideout-of-red-army-faction-fugitives/#.VKOcn9rP1qY>
8. <https://apjjf.org/-Takazawa-K--ji--Patricia-G--Steinhoff/5130/article.pdf>
9. <https://unseenjapan.com/red-army-faction/>
10. <https://www.amazon.com/Jackal-Complete-Legendary-Terrorist-Carlos/dp/1611450268>
11. <https://www.wired.com/2013/06/love-and-terror-in-the-golden-age-of-hijacking/>

Ben Shapiro's Unreadable Book is Still the Best Thing About 2020

September 3, 2020 • 72 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to continue reading Ben Shapiro's Terrible Novel.

Why Steve Bannon Got Arrested

September 1, 2020 • 63 min

Robert is joined by Miles Gray for an update on the We Build the Wall grift.

Part Two: Phyllis Schlafly: The Mother of all Culture Wars

August 27, 2020 • 76 min

Robert is joined again by Teresa Lee to continue discussing Phyllis Schlafly.

Part One: Phyllis Schlafly: The Mother of all Culture Wars

August 25, 2020 • 96 min

Robert is joined by Teresa Lee to discuss Phyllis Schlafly.

Sources:

1. <https://forgeorganizing.org/article/how-phyllis-schlafly-found-right-balance-racism-and-misogyny-and-charted-future-radical-0>
2. <https://www.bustle.com/p/in-2020-the-eagle-forum-is-supporting-trump-22874855>
3. <https://www.nytimes.com/1964/10/04/archives/extremist-book-sales-soar-despite-criticism-in-go-p-paperbacks.html>
4. <https://www.amazon.com/Betrayers-Phyllis-Chester-Ward-Schlafly/dp/B001A72VGS>
5. <https://www.thedailybeast.com/phyllis-schlafly-mrs-america-was-a-secret-member-of-the-john-birch-society>
6. <https://www.amazon.com/Phyllis-Schlafly-Grassroots-Conservatism-Politics/dp/0691136246>
7. <https://www.townandcountrymag.com/leisure/arts-and-culture/a31944041/phyllis-schlafly-mrs-america-era-true-story/>
8. <https://books.google.com/books?id=2zHcBZ-ynlMC&pg=PA51&dq=phyllis+schlafly+melvin+price>
9. <https://www.esquire.com/entertainment/tv/a32145997/who-was-phyllis-schlafly-mrs-america-true-story/>

Part Two: Alexander Lukashenko: The Dictator of Belarus

August 20, 2020 • 61 min

Robert is joined again by Garrison Davis to continue to discuss Alexander Lukashenko.

Part One: Alexander Lukashenko: The Dictator of Belarus

August 18, 2020 • 72 min

Robert is joined by Garrison Davis to discuss Alexander Lukashenko.

Sources:

1. <https://www.vox.com/2020/8/10/21357805/belarus-election-tikhanovskaya-lukashenko-protest-minsk>
2. <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/28/europe/alexander-lukashenko-coronavirus-infection-intl/index.html>
3. <https://www.politico.eu/article/lukashenkos-brand-image-is-the-real-thing/>
4. <https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2014/07/10/homophobia-vote-rigging-and-posturing-20-years-of-lukashenko-a37216>

5. <https://www.dw.com/en/belarus-strongman-lukashenko-marks-25-years-in-power/a-49530563>
6. <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics/profiles/3080936/Alexander-Lukashenko-Dictator-with-a-difference.html>
7. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/10.2979/jfolkrese.53.2.02>
8. https://books.google.com/books?id=0Tn_CwAAQBAJ&pg=PA73&dq=alexander+lukashenko+biography
9. <https://carnegie.ru/2018/04/12/house-that-lukashenko-built-foundation-evolution-and-future-of-belarusian-regime-pub-76059>
10. <https://www.obserwatorfinansowy.pl/in-english/macroeconomics/the-belarusian-economic-crisis-is-both-the-result-and-the-cause/>
11. <https://www.nytimes.com/1994/06/25/world/belarus-voters-back-populist-in-protest-at-the-quality-of-life.html>
12. <https://twitter.com/closeface12/status/1292839014056300544>

Canada's Darkest Secret: Residential Schools

August 13, 2020 • 77 min

Robert is joined by Anna Hossnieh to discuss Residential Schools.

Sources:

1. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/rcmp-herded-native-kids-to-residential-schools-1.992618>
2. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jun/06/canada-dark-of-history-residential-schools>
3. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/a-history-of-residential-schools-in-canada-1.702280>
4. https://indigenousfoundations.arts.ubc.ca/the_residential_school_system/
5. <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/ulysses-grant-launched-illegal-war-plains-indians-180960787/>
6. <https://www.facinghistory.org/stolen-lives-indigenous-peoples-canada-and-indian-residential-schools/historical-background/aggressive-assimilation>
7. https://www.facinghistory.org/sites/default/files/publications/Stolen_Lives_1.pdf
8. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/canada-indigenous-children-residential-schools-deaths-justin-trudeau-a8595441.html>
9. <https://www.anglicanjournal.com/sins-of-the-fathers-6853/>
10. <http://www2.uregina.ca/education/saskindianresidentialschools/gordons-indian-residential-school/>

Part Two: The U.S. Border Patrol Is A Nightmare That Never Ends

August 11, 2020 • 72 min

Robert is joined again by Caitlin Durante to continue discussing the U.S. Border Patrol.

Part One: The U.S. Border Patrol Is A Nightmare That Never Ends

August 6, 2020 • 80 min

Robert is joined by Caitlin Durante to discuss the U.S. Border Patrol.

Sources:

1. <https://timeline.com/harlon-carter-nra-murder-2f8227f2434f>
2. <https://theintercept.com/2019/01/12/border-patrol-history/>
3. <https://www.texasobserver.org/texas-civil-rights-project-harrington-retire/>
4. <https://www.amazon.com/Migra-History-Border-American-Crossroads/dp/0520266412>
5. https://www.salon.com/2012/07/20/cruelty_on_the_border/
6. <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2014/10/border-patrol-the-green-monster-112220>
7. <https://www.propublica.org/article/a-group-of-agents-rose-through-the-ranks-to-lead-the-border-patrol-theyre-leaving-it-in-crisis>
8. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/15/us/border-patrol-culture.html>
9. <https://books.google.com/books?id=mFQor2oScm0C&pg=PA29&dq=kicking+a+Mexican+male+who+was+handcuffed+and+lying+facedown+on+the+ground>

We Read An Unbearably Thirsty Joe Biden / Barrack Obama Mystery Novel

August 4, 2020 • 67 min

Robert is joined by Danl Goodman for a reading of fan fiction novel about Joe Biden, Barrack Obama and trains.

America's War On Children

July 28, 2020 • 68 min

Robert is joined by Courtney Kocak to discuss The War on America's Children.

Sources:

1. <https://www.msnbc.com/msnbc/bushs-texas-miracle-debunked-lone-star-st-msna18950>
2. <https://web.archive.org/web/20160129022007/https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB123854010220075533>
3. <https://www.templelawreview.org/lawreview/assets/uploads/2016/08/Guggenheim-Hertz-88-Temp.-L.-Rev.-653.pdf>

4. <http://projects.huffingtonpost.com/prisoners-of-profit>
5. <https://www.versobooks.com/books/2426-the-end-of-policing>

The Bastards Who Killed Pat Tillman

July 23, 2020 • 85 min

Robert is joined by Joe Kassabian to discuss the death of Pat Tillman.

Sources:

1. <http://www.edgeofsports.com/2008-06-02-350/>
2. https://www.democracynow.org/2008/5/22/mary_tillman_mother_of_slain_nfl
3. <https://www.c-span.org/video/?200236-1/army-ranger-tillman-death-investigation>
4. <https://theintercept.com/2017/09/28/pat-tillman-nfl-protest-death-army-disgrace/>
5. <https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2014/04/22/305969203/soldier-speaks-up-a-decade-after-pat-tillmans-friendly-fire-death>
6. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/oct/22/american-troops-friendly-fire-iraq>
7. http://espn.go.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/10791530/ex-army-ranger-speaks-first-former-nfl-player-pat-tillman-shooting-says-fired-fatal-shots
8. <https://www.amazon.com/dp/B002L6HE3W/>

Ben Shapiro's Terrible Book: The Saga Continues

July 21, 2020 • 94 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to continue reading Ben Shapiro's terrible novel.

Part Two: Bill Cooper: The Man Who Killed Truth

July 16, 2020 • 97 min

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Bill Cooper.

Part One: Bill Cooper: The Man Who Killed Truth

July 14, 2020 • 97 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss conspiracy theorist Bill Cooper.

Sources:

1. <https://www.wired.com/2017/03/internet-protocols-elders-zion/>
2. <https://www.amazon.com/Culture-Conspiracy-Apocalyptic-Contemporary-Comparative/dp/0520248120>
3. <https://www.amazon.com/Pale-Horse-Rider-William-Conspiracy/dp/0399169954>
4. https://books.google.com/books?id=_oRyJF9t3cC&q=born#v=onepage

5. <https://medium.com/@lennyflatley/alex-jones-the-death-of-bill-cooper-and-the-rise-of-the-conspiracy-creeps-494d8646cf23>
6. <https://newrepublic.com/article/150922/pioneer-paranoia>
7. <https://www.iflscience.com/editors-blog/stricter-parents-turning-children-effective-liars/>
8. <https://www.vulture.com/2018/08/how-behold-a-pale-horse-influenced-hip-hop.html>

Part Two: John of God: Oprah's Favorite Ghost-Channeling Rapist Surgeon

July 9, 2020 • 61 min

Robert is joined again by Andrew Ti to continue discussing John of God.

Part One: John of God: Oprah's Favorite Ghost-Channeling Rapist Surgeon

July 7, 2020 • 82 min

Robert is joined by Andrew Ti to discuss Brazilian 'healer' John of God.

Sources:

1. [Impression on Observing Psychic Surgery and Healing in Brazil Which Appear to Incorporate \(+\) Qi Gong Energy & the Use of Acupuncture Points](#)
2. [Spiritual Surgery: An Investigation](#)
3. [SPIRITS WITH SCALPELS: THE CULTURAL BIOLOGY OF RELIGIOUS HEALING IN BRAZIL](#)
4. [Brazil 'spiritual healer' known as John of God jailed for 19 years for raping four women](#)
5. [An Oprah Winfrey Scandal Timeline: It's Not The First Time She's Weathered A Storm Like This](#)
6. [Slaves to religion: Brazil raids expose dark side of cults](#)
7. [Notorious celebrity faith healer John of God 'sold babies' to Australians](#)
8. [Faith healer with millions of followers ran a "sex slave farm and sold babies to highest bidder"](#)
9. ['John of God' cult leader allegedly ran child sex slave farm](#)
10. [Brazilian activist's alleged suicide sparks coverage controversy](#)
11. [Leap of Faith: Meet John of God](#)
12. [John of God: my encounter with Brazil's accused faith healer](#)
13. [I Found Healing With A Famed Spiritualist. Then He Was Arrested As A Sexual Predator.](#)
14. [Celebrity Brazilian healer 'John of God,' once featured by Oprah, surrenders on sexual abuse charges](#)
15. [John of God - the Brazilian psychic surgeon](#)

- 16.[He is Brazil's favourite faith healer, but did he spirit away £1million?](#)
- 17.[The Science of Faith Healing](#)
- 18.[John of God: Miracle worker or charlatan?](#)
- 19.[The Right Chemistry: Brazilian 'healer' John of God leads cancer patients by the nose](#)

Behind the Police: How The Police Declared War On All Of Us

July 2, 2020 • 153 min

For the last episode of Behind the Police, we discuss the history of police militarization in the United States, and where it's led us to today.

Sources:

1. [I'm From Philly. 30 Years Later, I'm Still Trying To Make Sense Of The MOVE Bombing](#)
2. [The History of Policing in the United States](#)
3. [A New History Tears Down the Myth of the Texas Rangers](#)
4. [American Police Training and Political Violence: From the Philippines Conquest to the Killing Fields of Afghanistan and Iraq](#)
5. [THE MILITARIZATION OF THE PHILADELPHIA POLICE](#)
6. [Militarized policing doesn't reduce crime and disproportionately hits black communities](#)
7. [Multi-Method Study Of Special Weapons and Tactics Teams](#)
8. [The Growing Epidemic of Cops Shooting Family Dogs](#)
9. [U.S. spends twice as much on law and order as it does on cash welfare, data show](#)
10. [Militarization fails to enhance police safety or reduce crime but may harm police reputation](#)
11. [Police officers in the US were charged with more than 400 rapes over a 9-year period](#)
12. ['Who will protect you from rape without police?'](#)
13. [More cops. Is it the answer to fighting crime?](#)
14. [How shows like 'Cops' and 'Law & Order' affect our views of the police](#)
15. [The Militarization of America's Police: A Brief History](#)

Behind the Police: How Police Unions Made Cops Even Deadlier

June 30, 2020 • 104 min

If you thought police were deadly up till this point, wait until you hear about what unionization did to the U.S. police (hint: it got a hell of a lot of the rest of us killed.)

Sources:

1. [The History of Policing in the United States](#)
2. [Study finds misconduct spreads among police officers like contagion](#)
3. [The End of Policing](#)
4. [How Police Unions Became Such Powerful Opponents to Reform Efforts](#)
5. [The unjust power of police unions](#)
6. [How Police Unions Enable and Conceal Abuses of Power](#)
7. [Minneapolis Police Union President Allegedly Wore a “White Power Patch” and Made Racist Remarks](#)
8. [Police chiefs are often forced to put officers fired for misconduct back on the streets](#)
9. [How a 50-year-old study was misconstrued to create destructive broken-windows policing](#)
10. [In New York, major crime complaints fell when cops took a break from ‘proactive policing’](#)

Behind the Police: How The Police Defeated Lynching Via Torture

June 25, 2020 • 97 min

Lynching was the sharpest blade in the arsenal of white supremacy for decades, until American police replaced it with the death penalty. In this episode, Prop and Robert trace the evolution of police torture, and how the legacy of 'the third degree' persists in law enforcement to this day.

Sources:

1. [History of the KKK in Oklahoma](#)
2. [Tulsa, Oklahoma, Race Riot](#)
3. [Tulsa Timeline](#)
4. [The Color of the Third Degree: Racism, Police Torture, and Civil Rights in the American South, 1930-1955](#)
5. [ACCUSED TORTURER JON BURGE DIED LAST WEEK, BUT HIS LEGACY OF BRUTAL, RACIST POLICING LIVES ON IN CHICAGO](#)
6. [CHICAGO POLICE TORTURE: EXPLAINED](#)

Behind the Police: The History of American Police and the Ku Klux Klan

June 23, 2020 • 96 min

For years protesters have chanted that the 'cops and klan go hand in hand'. Today, we discuss the very real history behind that, and how it influenced the birth of American policing.

Sources:

1. [KKK in the PD](#)
2. [The Red Summer of 1919, Explained](#)
3. [At least 2,000 more black people were lynched by white mobs than previously reported, new research finds](#)
4. [Extremist cops: how US law enforcement is failing to police itself](#)
5. [Yesterday's Ku Klux Klan members are today's police officers, councilwoman says](#)
6. [The FBI's Secret Rules](#)
7. [Ku-Klux: The Birth of the Klan during Reconstruction](#)
8. [The US government destroyed the Ku Klux Klan once. It could do so again](#)
9. [Constituting whiteness: The National Horse Thief Detective Association and racial mores in Indiana, 1850-1930](#)
10. [When Watchmen were Klansmen](#)
11. [The Rise and Fall of Jim Crow](#)

Behind the Police: How The First Police Went From Gangsters, To An Army For The Rich

June 18, 2020 • 91 min

When U.S. police departments didn't evolve out of slave patrols, they tended to form out of a desire to protect the property of the wealthy. In practice, this meant beating, murdering and arresting people who didn't want to work 12 hour days until they died.

Sources:

1. [Krypteia: A Form of Ancient Guerrilla Warfare](#)
2. [The Police Journal: Theory, Practice and Principles](#)
3. [The Beginning of American Policing](#)
4. [How Stereotypes of the Irish Evolved From 'Criminals' to Cops](#)
5. [REMEMBERING THE 1906 STRIKE FOR UNION IN WINDBER, PENNSYLVANIA](#)
6. [State Police were warned about possible racial bias in car searches. The agency's answer? End the research.](#)
7. [The Pinkertons Still Never Sleep](#)

Behind the Police: Slavery, Mass Murder and the Birth of American Policing

June 16, 2020 • 90 min

Ever wonder how Policing started in the U.S.? In this episode, Robert and Prop trace the bloody birth of American policing, from Ancient Greece, to the slave-holding South, to the streets of Ferguson, Missouri today.

Sources:

1. [Myths and Realities of Crime and Justice](#)
2. [A Brief History of Slavery and the Origins of American Policing](#)
3. [Slave Patrols: An Early Form of American Policing](#)
4. [How the U.S. Got Its Police Force](#)
5. [Slave Patrols](#)
6. [The History of the Police](#)
7. [The History of Policing in the United States](#)
8. [Police Dog Bites Black Man](#)
9. [A Look at Urban Violence & Police Brutality in Ancient Rome](#)

Behind the Police Trailer

June 15, 2020 • 54 sec

How did American police get so violent? The answer to that question goes back centuries, to the earliest days of this nation. On this special podcast miniseries hosts journalist, Robert Evans and rap artist, Propaganda (Jason Petty) draw a straight line from the darkest days of slavery, to the murder of George Floyd and the mass violence American police meted out to their citizens this summer.

Part Two: The Dumbest Coup In World History

June 11, 2020 • 81 min

Robert is joined again by Bridget Todd to continue to discuss the Wonga Coup.

Part One: The Dumbest Coup In World History

June 9, 2020 • 70 min

Robert is joined by Bridget Todd to discuss the Wonga Coup.

Sources:

1. [Saving Sierra Leone, At a Price](#)
2. [Safety at a price: Military expertise for sale or rent](#)
3. [‘Mad Mike’ Hoare, mercenary in Congo who later led a failed coup, dies at 100](#)
4. [An African adventure: Inside story of the wonga coup](#)
5. [Ely Calil, backer of a farcical coup plot, died on May 28th](#)
6. [A mercenary's tale](#)
7. [Understanding the Wonga Coup](#)
8. [The Wonga Coup](#)
9. [Simon Mann, freed dog of war, is demanding justice](#)
10. [The strange and evil world of Equatorial Guinea](#)
11. [The Wonga Coup: Guns, Thugs, and a Ruthless Determination to Create Mayhem in an Oil-Rich Corner of Africa](#)

Part Two: I Do Not Like Elon Musk Very Much

June 4, 2020 • 99 min

Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra to continue discussing Elon Musk.

Part One: I Do Not Like Elon Musk Very Much

June 3, 2020 • 77 min

Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss Elon Musk.

Sources:

1. [Tesla Labor Practices and Musk Tweet Broke the Law, Judge Rules](#)
2. [The Trump administration reportedly spent months trying to make sure unauthorized immigrants couldn't go to school](#)
3. [Elon Musk, His Rocket, and the Grand Scheme that Tore Apart Boca Chica](#)
4. [Elon Musk's growing empire is fueled by \\$4.9 billion in government subsidies](#)
5. ["I Was a Starter Wife": Inside America's Messiest Divorce](#)
6. [A teenage Elon Musk once casually sold his father's emeralds to Tiffany & Co. while his dad was sleeping](#)
7. [Elon Musk's family owns an emerald mine in Zambia — here's the fascinating story of how they came to own it](#)
8. [A Brief History of How Your Privacy Was Stolen](#)
9. [The Evolution of Elon Musk: The Good, The Bad, and the Ugly](#)
10. [Tesla workers speak out: 'Anything pro-union is shut down really fast'](#)
11. [Unpacking Elon Musk's daylong Twitter rant on unions and US history](#)
12. [Genuine question: Did Elon Musk's family profit from South African apartheid?](#)
13. [Elon Musk: The Architect of Tomorrow](#)
14. [Elon Musk Accused Of Pushing, Verbally Abusing Senior Tesla Employee](#)
15. [Court documents show Elon Musk privately called himself a 'f---ing idiot' after attack on British diver](#)
16. [Tesla Protest](#)
17. [Tesla Worker Group Calls For Elon Musk's Arrest, Safety Inspection Before Reopening](#)
18. [Tesla Factory Has Dozens of Environmental Violations](#)

The Man Who Teaches Our Cops To Kill

June 1, 2020 • 87 min

Robert is joined by Jack O'Brien to discuss David Grossman, director of the Killology Research Group. More than a hundred police departments, and thousands of police officers, have taken Grossman's courses over more than twenty years.

Sources:

1. [THE TRIGGER AND THE CHOICE: PART 1](#)

2. [Non-Verbal Cues Are Easy to Misinterpret](#)
3. [The Bulletproof Warrior](#)
4. ["Are You Prepared to Kill Somebody?" A Day With One of America's Most Popular Police Trainers](#)
5. [Grossman Interview](#)
6. [A day with 'killology' police trainer Dave Grossman](#)
7. [Inside the School Teaching Cops When It's OK to Kill](#)
8. [Lt. Col. Dave Grossman, the "Killologist" Training America's Cops](#)
9. [One week playing violent video games alters brain activity](#)
10. [The Evidence that Video Games Lead to Violence Is Weak](#)

Part Two: Jim Bowie: The Worst Texan

May 28, 2020 • 62 min

Robert is joined again by Billy Wayne Davis to continue discussing Jim Bowie.

Part One: Jim Bowie: The Worst Texan

May 26, 2020 • 74 min

Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis to discuss Jim Bowie, the biggest piece of crap in the Old West.

Sources:

1. [What became of Jim Bowie's famous knife?](#)
2. [Hero Tales of the American Soldier](#)
3. [Three Roads to the Alamo](#)
4. [The Mysterious Illness of Jim Bowie: How Did He Contribute to His Own Decline?](#)
5. [James Bowie, Big Dealer](#)
6. [Selling the Sandbar: Marketing the Bowie Knife](#)
7. [No Wounds In His Back](#)
8. [Jim Bowie Before the "Gaudy Legend"](#)

Part Two: Jack Idema: The War On Terror's Dumbest Grifter

May 21, 2020 • 61 min

Robert is joined again by Danl Goodman to continue to discuss Jack Idema.

Part One: Jack Idema: The War On Terror's Dumbest Grifter

May 19, 2020 • 63 min

Robert is joined by Danl Goodman to discuss Jack Idema, the greatest conman of The Afghan War.

Sources:

1. [Operation Desert Fraud](#)
2. [Bad company: 'Jack' Idema and the bounty hunters of Kabul](#)
3. [Vigilante Torturer Dies in Mexico](#)
4. [Osama-Hunter Only the Latest Terror-Fightin' Wannabe](#)
5. [Man Who Hunted Bin Laden With a Sword Now Jailed on a Gun Charge](#)
6. [The Man Who Believed Himself](#)
7. [The Shadow Warrior: Jack Idema](#)
8. [Freelance Terrorist Hunter](#)
9. [Tin Soldier](#)
10. [Convicted Torturer, Vigilante in Mexican Stand-Off](#)
11. [Jack Idema](#)
12. [Jack Idema, jailed for torturing Afghans, reportedly dies in Mexico](#)

The Ballad of Doctor Orgasm

May 14, 2020 • 102 min

Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss the Doctor Charles Runels, the inventor of the "O Shot."

Sources:

1. [Plasma Donations from Recovered COVID-19 Patients](#)
2. [Sexual Medicine Society on Unproven Regenerative Therapies for Erectile Dysfunction](#)
3. [I Got a Shot In My Dick For Stronger Erections, and I Have Zero Regrets](#)
4. [The O-Shot](#)
5. ["I had the controversial O Shot injection in my vagina"](#)
6. [Kim Kardashian Is Suing the Vampire Facials Inventor](#)
7. [Not All Orgasm Doctors are the Same](#)
8. [Dr. Runels Helps Vampire Procedure Providers Protect Women by Blocking Infringers](#)
9. [The Secret Legal Story Behind the Most Famous Celebrity "Vampire" Selfie](#)
10. [Spend Two Days with the Inventor of the O-Shot](#)
11. [Donut Pussy](#)
12. [Westport doc uses 'O-Shot' to restore sexual satisfaction for women](#)
13. [Dr. Orgasm will see you now: is the O-Shot what women need for better sex?](#)
14. [The troubling backstory behind the "O shot®"](#)
15. [Does the "O Shot®" give insanely good orgasms or is it a "no shot"](#)
16. [Platelet-rich therapies for musculoskeletal soft tissue injuries](#)
17. [Orgasmic Disorder](#)
18. [Why So Many Women Don't Have Orgasms](#)
19. [Where does the female orgasm come from? Scientists think they know](#)

20.[FDA Letter](#)

21.[Who is Charles Runels?](#)

We Continued Reading Ben Shapiro's Terrible Racist Novel

May 12, 2020 • 76 min

Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to continue reading Ben Shapiro's book.

Part Two: The Rise And Fall (And Rise) of Arch-Grifter Jim Bakker

May 7, 2020 • 55 min

Robert is joined again by Vic Berger to continue discussing Televangelist, Jim Bakker.

Part One: The Rise And Fall (And Rise) of Arch-Grifter Jim Bakker

May 5, 2020 • 79 min

Robert is joined by Vic Berger to discuss Televangelist, Jim Bakker.

Sources:

1. [PTL: The Rise and Fall of Jim and Tammy Faye Bakker's Evangelical Empire](#)
2. [Touching Empathy](#)
3. [The "Real" Reason Televangelist Jim Bakker Went to Jail](#)
4. [What happened to Tammy Faye Bakker after the PTL scandal?](#)
5. [Jim Bakker is Still Here](#)
6. [The Second Coming Of Televangelist Jim Bakker](#)
7. [Where Are They Now?: Jim Bakker](#)
8. [Jim Bakker's Christian amusement park is now a post-apocalyptic ghost town](#)
9. [Jim Bakker Freed From Jail To Stay in a Halfway House](#)
10. [1987: Jim Bakker resigns from PTL; Jerry Falwell assumes leadership](#)
11. [Interview with Jessica Hahn](#)
12. [About Pastor Jim](#)
13. [The scandals that brought down the Bakkers, once among US's most famous televangelists](#)
14. [Televangelist Jim Bakker's Road to Redemption](#)
15. [Apocalypse Chow: We Tried Televangelist Jim Bakker's 'Survival Food'](#)

The Bleach Church is Spreading

April 30, 2020 • 96 min

Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis to discuss how the bleach church continues to

spread.

Sources:

1. ["Church" claims bleach is coronavirus-curing "sacrament," faces wrath of FDA](#)
2. [How many letters does the president receive daily?](#)
3. [Coronavirus: Leader of group that believes bleach is miracle cure for Covid-19 wrote to Trump](#)
4. [A fringe movement that claims bleach is a miracle cure is jubilant after Trump floated injecting disinfectant as a treatment for COVID-19](#)
5. [The Genesis II Church of Health & Healing](#)
6. [Alan Keyes Is Helping Sell a Toxic Bleach 'Cure' to the Vulnerable and Desperate](#)
7. [Fake Coronavirus Cures, Part 1: MMS is Industrial Bleach](#)
8. [Advocates of a toxic bleach fake 'miracle cure' are telling desperate people it can cure the coronavirus in thriving groups on Telegram](#)
9. [Revealed: leader of group peddling bleach as coronavirus 'cure' wrote to Trump this week](#)
10. [Bleach Salesman Who Wrote Trump About "Miracle Cure" Investigated by Feds in Miami](#)
11. [20/20 Investigation into a Church accused of selling snake oil has Tampa Bay area ties](#)

The People Who Turned Burning Your Face Off Into A Healthcare Fad

April 28, 2020 • 82 min

Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis to discuss Black Salve.

Sources:

1. [Science or Snake Oil: what is black salve?](#)
2. [Black salve in a nutshell](#)
3. [Victorian Pharmacology V: Jesse Weldon Fell, M.D., Zinc Chloride & Furtive Medicine](#)
4. [Warning Letter to Two Feathers](#)
5. [Using Two Feathers Healing Formula](#)
6. [Black Salve Is A Dangerous Fake Cancer Cure, But It Continues To Flourish In Facebook Groups](#)
7. [Cancer 'healer' turned fake lawyer banned from Victorian courts](#)
8. [She was a nurse. So why did Helen shun conventional cancer treatment?](#)
9. ['Spiritual healer' told dying cancer patient to stop medical treatment, authorities say](#)
10. ['Black salve' cancer conman banned from treating patients](#)

Part Two: The Second American Civil War You Never Learned About

April 23, 2020 • 68 min

Robert is joined by Spencer Crittenden to continue to discuss The Battle of Blair Mountain.

Part One: The Second American Civil War You Never Learned About

April 21, 2020 • 72 min

Robert is joined by Spencer Crittenden to discuss The Battle of Blair Mountain.

Sources:

1. [The Battle of Blair Mountain: The Story of America's Largest Labor Uprising](#)
2. ['Rape Rooms': How West Virginia Women Paid Off Coal Company Debts](#)
3. [New Evidence for the Gutman-Hill Debate](#)
4. [What was the Esau scrip?](#)
5. ["Store Pay Is Our Ruin": The Tyranny of the Company Store](#)
6. [Mountaineer Mine Wars](#)
7. [The Coal Mining Massacre America Forgot](#)
8. [The Devil Is Here in These Hills](#)
9. [Underground Coal Mine Disasters 1900 - 2010](#)

Part Two: Henry Morton Stanley: The Explorer Who Shot His Way Through Africa

April 16, 2020 • 70 min

Robert is joined again by Soren Bowie to continue discussing explorer, Henry Morton Stanley.

Part One: Henry Morton Stanley: The Explorer Who Shot His Way Through Africa

April 14, 2020 • 75 min

Robert is joined by Soren Bowie to discuss Henry Morton Stanley.

Sources:

1. [Stanley: Africa's Greatest Explorer](#)
2. [The Imperial History Wars: Debating the British Empire](#)
3. [Henry Morton Stanley's Unbreakable Will](#)
4. [Stanley: the impossible life of Africa's greatest explorer](#)
5. [Henry Morton Stanley: Reborn in New Orleans](#)
6. [Henry Morton Stanley and His Critics: Geography, Exploration and Empire](#)
7. [Example of Stanley's Congo Treaties](#)

8. [King Leopold's Ghost](#)
9. [Henry Stanley, The Man Who Stole The Congo](#)
10. [An Apology for a Pathological Brute](#)
11. [King Leopold's Ghost: A Story of Greed, Terror, and Heroism in Colonial Africa](#)

Bonus: A Conversation About Tiger King and Rural America

April 13, 2020 • 92 min

Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis for a bonus episode inspired by the Netflix series, Tiger King.

What We Learned From Ben Shapiro's Racist Novel

April 9, 2020 • 61 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a reading of Ben Shapiro's book.

The Priests of Plague

April 7, 2020 • 82 min

Robert is joined by Miles Gray to discuss the history of priests and plagues.

Sources:

1. [Popular televangelist: 'We don't have a flu season'](#)
2. [Evangelical Trump adviser tells people to skip flu shots in favor of prayer](#)
3. [Liturgical Processions in the Black Death](#)
4. [THE BLACK DEATH AND ITS IMPACT ON THE CHURCH AND POPULAR RELIGION](#)
5. [The Black Death of Cats](#)
6. [Priests and the Black Death](#)
7. [When a Third of the World Died](#)
8. [Negative Shocks and Mass Persecutions](#)
9. [How a South Korean church helped fuel the spread of the coronavirus](#)
10. [Shadowy Church Is at Center of Coronavirus Outbreak in South Korea](#)
11. [Without guidance from the top, Americans have been left to figure out their own coronavirus solutions](#)
12. [One pastor was so outraged by church ban during Spanish flu that he went to jail](#)
13. [Resolution, addressed to City Council, Los Angeles, written by First Church of Christ, Scientist](#)
14. [In Italy and beyond, churches grapple with coronavirus](#)
15. ['Superspreader' in South Korea infects nearly 40 people with coronavirus](#)
16. [The 1918 "Spanish Flu" in Spain](#)

Part Two: Narendra Modi, And India's Weird Nazi Obsession

April 2, 2020 • 51 min

Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra to continue discussing Narendra Modi.

Part One: Narendra Modi, And India's Weird Nazi Obsession

March 31, 2020 • 69 min

Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss Narendra Modi.

Sources:

1. [The Delhi pogrom 2020 is Amit Shah's answer to an election defeat](#)
2. [What Happened in Delhi Was a Pogrom](#)
3. [Hitler Film Reveals India's Nazi Fascination](#)
4. [World's Biggest Toilet-building Program in India Gets Mixed Results](#)
5. [Hitler's Hindus: The Rise and Rise of India's Nazi-loving Nationalists](#)
6. [Humble Beginnings: The Early Years](#)
7. [In pictures: Narendra Modi's early life](#)
8. [Blood and Soil in Narendra Modi's India](#)
9. [PM Modi turns 69: As a child Narendra Modi joined NCC, wanted to serve in the Army](#)
10. [Modi: From tea boy to India's leader](#)
11. [Personal Life Story](#)
12. [Narendra Modi: man of the masses](#)
13. [Modi to youth: If you don't make sacrifice in battle today, history will curse you tomorrow](#)
14. [The Unbearable Loneliness of Narendra Modi](#)

The Survivor: A Magazine For Nerdy Terrorists

March 26, 2020 • 73 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a reading of Kurt Saxon's Survivor Magazine.

Sources:

1. [The Survivor PDF](#)

The Worst Grifters of the Coronavirus Pandemic

March 24, 2020 • 84 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss pandemic grifters.

Sources:

1. [Gwyneth Paltrow blasted for hawking fancy outfit amid coronavirus pandemic](#)
2. [Makeup Mogul Michelle Phan's Coronavirus Strategy Is Educate and HODL Bitcoin](#)
3. [Dr. Pimple Popper shut down beauty guru Michelle Phan's claim that burning 'antiviral' essential oils can kill off viruses before they enter your system](#)
4. [As Coronavirus Spreads, Hastily Produced Books Capitalize on Fear](#)
5. Alex Jones' Infowars is attempting to profit from the coronavirus outbreak
6. [Televangelist ordered by New York attorney general to stop promoting 'cure' for coronavirus](#)
7. ["Eat More Onions!"](#)
8. [Spanish flu: The deadliest pandemic in history](#)
9. [Coronavirus Scam Alert: Beware Fake Fox News Articles Promising A CBD Oil Cure](#)
10. [Giant Silver Solution Bundle](#)

Soldier of Fortune: The Deadliest Magazine Ever (with David X. Cohen)

March 20, 2020 • 80 min

Robert is joined live for SF Sketchfest by David X. Cohen to discuss Soldier of Fortune Magazine.

Soldier of Fortune: The Deadliest Magazine Ever (with Billy Wayne Davis)

March 19, 2020 • 90 min

Robert is joined LIVE from Dynasty Typewriter in Los Angeles by Billy Wayne Davis to discuss Soldier of Fortune Magazine.

Support Dynasty Typewriter and their employees during this pandemic:

Get a ticket (as many as you wish!) to support Dynasty. This ticket will gain you first ACCESS to updates on live streams, podcasts, and the other creative projects they'll undertake as they navigate this shift. Your ticket purchase will help them survive this time and keep them ready for a quick rebound! You can look forward to these things starting to pop up as early as next week!

Ticket Link: <https://www.eventbrite.com/e/support-dynasty-typewriter-tickets-99614884802>

Shop in their online souvenir shoppe! Get a Dynast-Tee or enamel pin to wear around the living room. Or grab a Dynasty gift card! They'll open again at some point, and hey! You can use your gift card then!

Souvenir Shoppe and Gift Card Link: <https://www.dynastytypewriter.com/shoppe>

How The Internet Spawned A Baby-Killing Cult

March 17, 2020 • 88 min

Robert is joined by Caitlin Durante to discuss free birthers.

Sources:

1. [About Yolande](#)
2. [Rise of the 'free birthers': These women are choosing to give birth without medical help — and at least one baby has died](#)
3. [Home birth advocate's baby dies during free birth, prompts questions](#)
4. [An Infant's Death Has Sparked A Heated Debate Around The "Free Birth" Movement](#)
5. [She Wanted a 'Freebirth' at Home. When the Baby Died, the Attacks Began](#)
6. [Why American infant mortality rates are so high](#)
7. [Home births 'as safe as hospital'](#)
8. [Woman: Doctor Told Me to "Shut Up and Push"](#)
9. [What Is "Birth Rape"?](#)
10. [Birthrape. Birthrape. Birthrape. Birthrape. Birthrape.](#)
11. [The hallmark of women who choose freebirth: emotional immaturity](#)
12. [Home deliveries](#)
13. [Emilee Saldaya is as ethically responsible for baby Journey Moon's death as if she had taken out a gun and shot her](#)
14. [Radical Birth Keeper Consultation](#)
15. [Rise in 'freebirthing' suggests women feel midwives and doctors are ignoring their needs](#)
16. [Why do some women choose to freebirth? A meta-thematic synthesis, part one](#)
17. [Free Birth Society Instagram](#)

How L. Ron Hubbard Made An Antichrist Using Sex Magic

March 12, 2020 • 69 min

Robert is joined by DJ Danl Goodman to discuss Jack Parsons and Black Magic Scientology.

Sources:

1. [The Mysterious Mr. Parsons — Life at the Crossroads of Crowley and Hubbard](#)
2. [Occultist father of rocketry 'written out' of Nasa's history](#)
3. [Black Magic and Betty](#)
4. [SCIENTOLOGY: Revealed for the first time. . .](#)
5. [ALEISTER CROWLEY](#)
6. [A Correction of the Falsehoods in Lawrence Wright's Book on Scientology](#)
7. [Hymn to Pan](#)
8. [Jack Parsons and the Occult Roots of JPL](#)

How Exxon, Chevron and their buddies killed the world

March 10, 2020 • 90 min

Robert is joined by Molly Lambert to discuss the Bastards Who Covered Up Climate Change.

Sources:

1. [Exxon accused of misleading investors on climate change](#)
2. [An investor enquiry: how much big oil spends on climate lobbying](#)
3. [Column: A new study shows how Exxon Mobil downplayed climate change when it knew the problem was real](#)
4. [Exxon's Climate Concealment](#)
5. [Shell Knew Fossil Fuels Created Climate Change Risks Back in 1980s, Internal Documents Show](#)
6. [Shell and Exxon's secret 1980s climate change warnings](#)
7. [On its 100th birthday in 1959, Edward Teller warned the oil industry about global warming](#)
8. [Industry Ignored Its Scientists on Climate](#)
9. [Did ExxonMobil Just Admit It's Still Funding Climate Science Deniers?](#)
10. [Corporate funding and ideological polarization about climate change](#)
11. [Two-faced Exxon: the misinformation campaign against its own scientists](#)
12. [Rex Tillerson to oil industry: Not sure humans can do anything to battle climate change](#)
13. [Exxon May Have Erased 7 Years of Tillerson's 'Wayne Tracker' Emails, Witness Says](#)
14. [Rex Tillerson Testifies, Denying Exxon Misled Investors About Climate Risk](#)
15. ['All Rhetoric and No Action': Oil Giants Spent \\$1 Billion on Climate Lobbying and Ads Since Paris Pact, Says Report](#)
16. [The new science fossil fuel companies fear](#)
17. [Report details how ExxonMobil and fossil fuel firms sowed seeds of doubt on climate change](#)

Part Two: The Founding Father of Fake Cancer Cures

March 5, 2020 • 62 min

Robert is joined again by Billy Wayne Davis to continue discussing Harry Hoxsey.

Part One: The Founding Father of Fake Cancer Cures

March 3, 2020 • 82 min

Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis to discuss Harry Hoxsey, the fake Cancer-Curing Alex Jones of the 1950s!

Sources:

1. [Cancer War: The FDA Vs. Harry Hoxsey](#)
2. [HOXSEY, HARRY M.](#)
3. [The Medical Messiahs: Chapter 17](#)
4. [The Medical Messiahs: A Social History of Health Quackery](#)
5. [Nature Doctors](#)
6. [The History of The Hoxsey Formula in Cancer Support](#)
7. [Hoxsey Herbal Therapy](#)
8. [Carrying their last hopes, ill Americans cross border](#)

Part Two: The Dumbest Colonizer in History

February 27, 2020 • 80 min

Robert is joined again by Miles Gray to continue discussing William Walker.

Part One: The Dumbest Colonizer in History

February 25, 2020 • 80 min

Robert is joined by Miles Gray to discuss William Walker, the American who tried to conquer Central America.

Sources:

1. [Mercenary Hero William Walker](#)
2. [Filibusters and Financiers: The Story of William Walker and His Associates \[1916\]](#)
3. [William Walker's Wars: How One Man's Private American Army Tried to Conquer Mexico, Nicaragua, and Honduras](#)
4. [The Texas Press William Walker in Nicaragua](#)
5. [William Walker's Dark Destiny](#)
6. [Costa Rica in 1856: Defeating William Walker While Creating a National Identity](#)
7. [Agents of Empire](#)
8. [The Grey Eyed Man of Destiny](#)

Part Two: Basil Zaharoff: The Man Who Sold World War One

February 20, 2020 • 55 min

Robert is joined again by Teresa Lee to continue discussing Basil Zaharoff.

Part One: Basil Zaharoff: The Man Who Sold World War One

February 18, 2020 • 68 min

Robert is joined by Teresa Lee to discuss Basil Zaharoff, The First Great Arms Dealer.

Sources:

1. [Man of Arms: The Life and Legend of Sir Basil Zaharoff](#)
2. [Men Of Wealth: The Story Of Twelve Significant Fortunes From The Renaissance To The Present Day](#)
3. [Arms Race prior to 1914, Armament Policy](#)
4. [A scandal of international proportions comes out of the vaults](#)
5. [The Mysterious Mr. Zedzed: The Wickedest Man in the World](#)
6. [The Soviets and Tsarist Debt](#)
7. [ZACHARIA BASILIUS ZACHAROFF](#)

Part Two: Savitri Devi: The Woman Who Turned Nazism into a Religion

February 13, 2020 • 66 min

Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Savitri Devi.

Part One: Savitri Devi: The Woman Who Turned Nazism into a Religion

February 11, 2020 • 90 min

Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Hitler's Priestess, Savitri Devi.

Sources:

1. [Hitler's Priestess](#)
2. [Twitter Photo](#)
3. [Savitri Devi: The strange story of how a Hindu Hitler worshipper became an alt-right icon](#)
4. [Why white supremacists and Hindu nationalists are so alike](#)
5. [The Man Who Brought the Swastika to Germany, and How the Nazis Stole It](#)
6. [Ritualistic Cat Torture Was Once a Form of Town Fun](#)
7. [The Great Cat Massacre: French History Revealed by the Americans](#)
8. [Savitri Devi: The mystical fascist being resurrected by the alt-right](#)
9. [Hitler is Homeless in Vienna](#)
10. [THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE CULT EXPERIENCE](#)
11. [HINDUISM AND NATIONAL SOCIALISM](#)
12. [Priestess of Hitlerism: Savitri Devi](#)
13. [The Death of Adolf Hitler](#)
14. [Savitri Devi Wiki](#)
15. [Savitri Devi](#)
16. [From Christchurch to India: How India's RSS Inspires White Nationalist Violence](#)
17. [Feuerkrieg Division \(FKD\)](#)

The Childhood of Joseph Stalin

February 6, 2020 • 70 min

Robert is joined by Cody Johnston to discuss the childhood of Stalin.

Sources:

1. [Stalin as a Theological Student](#)
2. [The Finnish City Where Lenin Met Stalin Still Lives in Russia's Shadow](#)
3. [On the Origin and Significance of the Name "Stalin"](#)
4. [Stalin, from Child to Bolshevik Leader](#)
5. [HOW STALIN BECAME STALINIST](#)
6. [Stalin: Paradoxes of Power, 1878-1928](#)
7. [Young Stalin](#)

How Hobby Lobby Funded Terrorism And Tried To Destroy Democracy

February 4, 2020 • 66 min

Robert is joined by Cody Johnston to discuss Hobby Lobby.

Sources:

1. [Meet David Green: Hobby Lobby's Biblical Billionaire](#)
2. [Some thoughts on the Hobby Lobby antiquities case](#)
3. [Hobby Lobby's Legal Expert Speaks: "I can't rule out...they used my advice to evade the law."](#)
4. [The Green collection and the Museum of the Bible: 443,000 square meters of mess](#)
5. [Dispelling the Myths Around the Hobby Lobby Antiquities Case](#)
6. [DID HOBBY LOBBY'S C.E.O. UNKNOWINGLY SPONSOR TERRORISM?](#)
7. [How much money has ISIS made selling antiquities? More than enough to fund its attacks.](#)
8. [Mission From God: The Upstart Christian Sect Driving Invisible Children and Changing Africa](#)
9. [America's Biggest Christian Charity Funnels Tens of Millions to Hate Groups](#)
10. [Hobby Lobby: Who is David Green? 9 facts telling you everything you need to know about the evangelical entrepreneur](#)
11. [5 things to know about Hobby Lobby's owners](#)
12. [Hobby Lobby Allegedly Fired Employee Due to Pregnancy](#)
13. [Bad Boss: Yes, Hobby Lobby's Steve Green Does Want You To Live By His Religion's Rules](#)
14. [How the Hobby Lobby ruling helped and hurt religious freedom](#)
15. [Column: The Supreme Court's awful Hobby Lobby decision just spawned a very ugly stepchild](#)
16. [Aftermath of the Hobby Lobby Decision](#)

Part Two: The Bastards Who Killed the Black Panthers

January 30, 2020 • 79 min

Robert is joined again by political activist, poet, and podcaster, Propaganda to continue to discuss the monsters who murdered the Black Panthers.

Part One: The Bastards Who Killed the Black Panthers

January 28, 2020 • 78 min

Robert is joined by political activist, poet, and podcaster, Propaganda to discuss the monsters who murdered the Black Panthers.

Sources:

1. [New Documents Reveal FBI Secretly Monitored Protests, Feared 'Black Supremacist' Attack](#)
2. [Black Panther leader Fred Hampton, assassinated on this day in 1969, explains how the ruling class uses racism to exploit working people.](#)
3. [The most radical thing the Black Panthers did was give kids free breakfast](#)
4. [How the FBI Conspired to Destroy the Black Panther Party](#)
5. [The Black Panthers' 10-Point Program](#)
6. [The social perception created by the Black Panthers](#)
7. [The Founders of the Black Panther Party: Huey P. Newton and Bobby Seale](#)
8. [The Secret History of Guns](#)
9. [The Radical Origins of Free Breakfast for Children](#)
10. [Survival Programs](#)
11. [F.B.I. SOUGHT DOOM OF PANTHER PARTY](#)
12. [Yesterday's Crimes: The Living Martyrdom of Huey Newton](#)
13. [THE RISE AND FALL OF THE BLACK PANTHERS](#)
14. [Black Panther Fred Hampton Created a "Rainbow Coalition" to Support Poor Americans](#)
15. [The Black Panther Raid and the death of Fred Hampton](#)
16. [When the black justice movement got too powerful, the FBI got scared and got ugly](#)
17. [Black against Empire: The History and Politics of the Black Panther Party](#)
18. [A timeline of the rise and fall of the Black Panthers](#)

Part Two: The Man Who Invented Fascism

January 23, 2020 • 58 min

Robert is joined again by Shereen Lani Younes to continue discussing the creator of Fascism, Gabriele D'Annunzio.

Part One: The Man Who Invented Fascism

January 21, 2020 • 93 min

Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss the creator of Fascism, Gabriele D'Annunzio.

Sources:

1. [The Writer, Seducer, Aviator, Proto-Fascist, Megalomaniac Prince Who Shaped Modern Italy](#)
2. [Gabriele d'Annunzio: Poet, Seducer, and Preacher of War](#)
3. [A MAN OF MANY PARTS: GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO](#)
4. [The Randy Dandy](#)
5. [Inventor of Fascism](#)
6. [An Irishman's Diary on Gabriele D'Annunzio – the 'John the Baptist of Fascism' and would-be IRA quartermaster](#)
7. [Trump Before Trump](#)
8. [The Pike: Gabriele D'Annunzio – Poet, Seducer & Preacher of War by Lucy Hughes-Hallett – review](#)

Part Two: John Ronald Brown: The Worst Surgeon Ever

January 16, 2020 • 53 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra to continue discussing John Ronald Brown.

Part One: John Ronald Brown: The Worst Surgeon Ever

January 14, 2020 • 69 min

Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss John Ronald Brown, the world's worst surgeon.

Sources:

1. [Mediscams](#)
2. ["Tabletop" John Brown Gets His \(1999\)](#)
3. [John Ronald Brown | World's Worst Sex Change Surgeon](#)
4. [A Gender Variance Who's Who](#)
5. [Out on a limb](#)
6. [WHY DID HE CUT OFF THAT MAN'S LEG?](#)
7. [digital transgender archive](#)
8. [The Tijuana Experience \(1992\)](#)
9. [Crossing Sexual Boundaries](#)

Qassem Soleimani and the Bastardful History of U.S. / Iran Relations

January 7, 2020 • 108 min

Robert is joined by Anna Hossnieh to discuss Qassem Soleimani, as well as the history

of Iran and America's relationship.

The Bastard Who Executed The Top Nazis

January 7, 2020 • 85 min

Robert is joined by Courtney Kocak to discuss John C. Woods, the American tasked with executing the Nazi High Command.

Sources:

1. [MEET THE LOUSY KANSAS HANGMAN WHO EXECUTED NAZIS](#)
2. [Nazi executioner from Wichita found fame, but died his own mysterious death](#)
3. [Sunday Express](#)
4. [ARMED FORCES: Hangman's End](#)
5. [JUDGEMENT AT NUREMBERG](#)
6. [WAR CRIMES: Night without Dawn](#)
7. [Left Hanging: John C. Woods and the botching of the Nuremberg Executions](#)
8. [John C. Woods](#)
9. [Purim Fest 1946: The tale of Julius Streicher](#)
10. [The Hangmen](#)
11. [The Murder of Allied Airmen](#)
12. [The Nuremberg Ten](#)

The MDMA Cook Who Tried To Commit Genocide

January 2, 2020 • 97 min

Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis to discuss Woulter Basson, a chemical weapons engineer with a hard on for racial extermination.

John Brown: Terrorist, Hero or Terrorist Hero?

December 24, 2019 • 89 min

Happy Bastards Holiday Episode! Robert is joined in studio by Anderson's mom and executive producer, Sophie Lichterman to discuss John Brown.

Sources:

1. [John Brown: America's First Terrorist?](#)
2. [John Brown Trial \(1859\)](#)
3. [The Trial Of John Brown](#)
4. [John Brown's Day of Reckoning](#)
5. [John Brown's Last Speech](#)
6. [Midnight Rising: John Brown and the Raid That Sparked the Civil War](#)

Part Two: The Idiot Who Made, And Destroyed, WeWork

December 19, 2019 • 94 min

Robert is joined by Dan and Jordan from Knowledge Fight to continue the bastard who created WeWork.

Part One: The Idiot Who Made, And Destroyed, WeWork

December 17, 2019 • 91 min

Robert is joined by Dan and Jordan from Knowledge Fight to discuss the story of how one man made a billion dollars for no discernible reason at all.

The School That Raped Everybody

December 12, 2019 • 90 min

In episode 100, Robert is joined by Miles Gray to discuss a school made for child molesters.

Sources:

1. [Odenwald school principal reveals horror abuse reports](#)
2. [More sexual abuse victims at schools in Hesse](#)
3. [Odenwaldschule board resigns in wake of abuse claims](#)
4. [The politics of progressive education: The odenwaldschule in Nazi Germany](#)
5. [Decades of Molestation Haunt Odenwaldschule](#)
6. [Male Intergenerational Intimacy](#)
7. [German principal admits school abuse stories ignored](#)
8. [Abuse scandal hits elite progressive school](#)
9. [Pedo-Sexuality](#)
10. [How the Left Took Things Too Far](#)

Part Three: Jerry Falwell: Founder of the Religious Right

December 10, 2019 • 55 min

Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra for our conclusion on Jerry Falwell.

Part Two: Jerry Falwell: Founder of the Religious Right

December 5, 2019 • 56 min

Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra to continue discussing Jerry Falwell.

Part One: Jerry Falwell: Founder of the Religious Right

December 3, 2019 • 79 min

In Episode 99, Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss Jerry Falwell.

Sources:

1. [200 Liberty students attend protest after new Falwell revelations](#)
2. [Christian activist group demands criminal probe of Jerry Falwell Jr.](#)
3. [Exclusive: Falwell blasted Liberty student as 'retarded,' police chief as 'half-wit'](#)

[in emails](#)

4. [Tax Return](#)
5. [Falwell Refutes Allegations Michael Cohen Stopped "Racy" Photos From Leaking](#)
6. [How Liberty University Built a Billion-Dollar Empire Online](#)
7. [Inside Liberty University's 'culture of fear'](#)
8. [President of Liberty University](#)
9. [Falwell: blame abortionists, feminists and gays](#)
10. [Larry Flynt: My friend, Jerry Falwell](#)
11. [Larry Flynt: The trouble with Larry](#)
12. [Jerry Falwell, the Rise of the Moral Majority, and the 1980 Election](#)
13. [The Social Impact Of AIDS In The United States.](#)
14. [The Real Origins of the Religious Right](#)
15. [God's Right Hand: How Jerry Falwell Made God a Republican and Baptized the American Right](#)

The Terrible Secret of Sea Monkeys (Live Show)

November 26, 2019 • 118 min

In Episode 98, Robert is joined live in Portland by Billy Wayne Davis for an episode about sea monkeys.

Sources:

1. [The Shocking True Tale Of The Mad Genius Who Invented Sea-Monkeys](#)
2. [A Petri Dish For Racism Supremacists' Message Spreading Through Nation, Butler Says](#)
3. [The Sea Monkeys and the White Supremacist](#)
4. [CONTRASTS OF A PRIVATE PERSONA](#)
5. [From brine to online: Sea-Monkeys for your PC](#)
6. [HITLER AND THE SEA-MONKEYS](#)
7. [Monkey Business To their adoring legions of fans, Sea-Monkeys are the ultimate in Kitsch.](#)
8. [The Battle Over the Sea-Monkey Fortune](#)
9. [The Bizarre Story of Anti-Jewish Jew Harold von Braunhut](#)

Part Two: Kaiser Wilhelm: The Saddest Warlord In History

November 21, 2019 • 74 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Kaiser Wilhelm.

Part One: Kaiser Wilhelm: The Saddest Warlord In History

November 19, 2019 • 86 min

In Episode 97, Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Kaiser Wilhelm.

Sources:

1. [Kaiser Wilhelm](#)
2. [HOW KAISER WILHELM II CHANGED EUROPE FOREVER](#)
3. [The Kaiser and the First World War](#)
4. [What Happens When a Bad-Tempered, Distractible Doofus Runs an Empire?](#)
5. [Kaiser Wilhelm II: A Concise Life](#)
6. [Kaiser Wilhelm II: Germany's Last Emperor](#)
7. [The Sleepwalkers: How Europe Went to War in 1914](#)

The Man Trying to Resurrect 8chan (Starring 8chan's Founder)

November 14, 2019 • 103 min

8chan, the website at the center of an epidemic of mass shootings, is on the cusp of resurrection thanks to one man: Jim Watkins. Robert talks with with the site's reformed founder, Fredrick, about a modern bastard.

Sources:

1. [FAQ - 8chan](#)
2. [Full transcript: Ars interviews 8chan founder Fredrick Brennan](#)
3. [THE MANILA TIMES | FEBRUARY 18, 2019](#)
4. [Absolutely everything you need to know to understand 4chan, the Internet's own bogeyman](#)
5. [Statement from Jim Watkins, owner of 8chan, on the atrocity in New Zealand.](#)
6. [The Weird, Dark History of 8chan](#)
7. [Committee on Homeland Security 8chan Inquiry](#)
8. [Meet the man keeping 8chan, the world's most vile website, alive](#)
9. [Sorry for the inconvenience, common sense will prevail](#)

An Update on our Old Pal Jeffrey Epstein

November 12, 2019 • 63 min

In Episode 95, Robert is joined by Dan O'Brien for an update on the Jeffrey Epstein saga.

Part Two: The Bastard Who Invented The Lobotomy

November 7, 2019 • 57 min

In part two, Robert is joined again by Daniel Van Kirk to continue discussing Walter Freeman.

Part One: The Bastard Who Invented The Lobotomy

November 5, 2019 • 66 min

In Episode 94, Robert is joined by Daniel Van Kirk to discuss Walter Freeman, the father of lobotomies.

Sources:

1. [The Lobotomist](#)
2. [Walter Freeman: The Father of the Lobotomy](#)
3. [Rosemary Kennedy: the sad life of President Kennedy's younger sister](#)
4. [Rosemary Kennedy: Telling the story of a forgotten daughter](#)
5. [Inside Rosemary Kennedy's Disastrous Lobotomy - And How Her Father Chose Her Doctor](#)
6. [Walter Freeman: The Father of the Lobotomy](#)
7. [He was bad, so they put an ice pick in his brain...](#)
8. [Joe Kennedy, Sr sought secret deal with De Valera on Irish ports during the War](#)
9. [Mental Illness Is On the Rise in the U.S. for a Frustrating Reason](#)
10. [The Lobotomist: A Maverick Medical Genius and His Tragic Quest to Rid the World of Mental Illness](#)
11. [My Lobotomy](#)

Ma' Barker: A Doting Mother And Gangster Overlord

October 31, 2019 • 77 min

In Episode 93, Robert is joined by Emily Yoshida (Night Call Podcast) to discuss Ma Barker, the notorious leader of the Barker Gang.

Sources:

1. [Barker/Karpis Gang](#)
2. [The day 'Ma' Barker was slain in Florida](#)
3. [TOWN WHERE MA BARKER DIED SURE THAT ALLIGATOR DID HER IN](#)
4. [O'Connor Layover Agreement](#)
5. [Crooks' haven: The gangster era in St. Paul](#)
6. ['Pretty Boy' Falls](#)
7. [Pretty Boy Floyd's Life, Crimes Retold](#)
8. [Ma Barker: America's Most Wanted Mother](#)
9. [The Terrible Rise \(and Subsequent Spectacular Fall\) of the Barker/Karpis Gang](#)

Voices of Revolution

October 30, 2019 • 69 min

Special Bonus Minisode: The collected unedited audio of the interviews from 'The World is Burning.'

The World is Burning: Your Guide to the Current Uprisings

October 29, 2019 • 63 min

In Episode 92, Robert gives listeners a guide to the uprisings all over the world right now.

Sources:

1. [Catalonia's bid for independence from Spain explained](#)
2. [Hong Kong is exporting its protest techniques around the world](#)
3. [Wildfires blaze through Lebanon while emergency aircraft remain grounded](#)
4. [Why are Lebanon's firefighting helicopters grounded?](#)
5. [Lebanon protests: Huge crowds on streets as government acts](#)
6. [Lebanon's government proposes reforms as huge protests hit their fifth day](#)
7. [A world on fire: Here are all the major protests happening around the globe right now](#)
8. [Egyptian authorities threaten to 'decisively confront' protesters](#)
9. [Curfew Tweet](#)
10. ['This Is Ethnic Cleansing': A Dispatch from Kurdish Syria](#)
11. [China offers support to Spanish government amid Catalonia crisis](#)
12. [Pro-independence protest in front of Chinese consulate in solidarity with Hong Kong](#)
13. [Hong Kong leader Carrie Lam takes to Facebook to reach out to public, while strongly defending police force and questioning 'puzzling' calls for its disbandment](#)
14. [What's happening in Hong Kong? Some key questions, answered.](#)

Part Two: The Bastard Who Invented Homeopathy

October 24, 2019 • 75 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Billy Wayne Davis to continue discussing Samuel Hahnemann and homeopathy.

Part One: The Bastard Who Invented Homeopathy

October 22, 2019 • 89 min

In Episode 91, Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis, to discuss the baby-killing horror of homeopathy.

Sources:

1. [Hundreds of Babies Harmed by Homeopathic Remedies, Families Say](#)
2. [Penelope Dingle's letters to Francine Scrayen](#)
3. [Cancer victim Penelope Dingle 'in awe of homeopath' - husband](#)
4. [Belief in Homeopathy Results in the Death of a 7-Year-Old Italian Child](#)

5. [Antibiotic overprescribing: Still a major concern.](#)
6. [Anticholinergic Toxicity Secondary to Overuse of Topricin Cream, a Homeopathic Medication](#)
7. [Homeopathic Pain Medicine Contains Poison](#)
8. [FDA confirms elevated levels of belladonna in certain homeopathic teething products](#)
9. [Hyland's](#)
10. [FDA warns against the use of homeopathic teething tablets and gels](#)
11. [On the ethics of clinical trials of homeopathy in Third World countries](#)
12. [Evaluation of healing wound and genotoxicity potentials from extracts hydroalcoholic of Plantago major and Siparuna guianensis.](#)
13. [Homeopathy](#)
14. [THE BASIS OF HOMEOPATHY](#)
15. [Inventing the randomized double-blind trial: the Nuremberg salt test of 1835](#)
16. [Homeopathy And Its Founder: Views Of A British Researcher](#)
17. [Samuel Hahnemann : his life and work](#)

The Story Behind All Those Nazi / Clown Memes

October 17, 2019 • 54 min

In Episode 90, Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss the war on clowns.

Sources:

1. [Apu Apustaja](#)
2. [Clown faces fine for protesting neo-Nazi march](#)
3. [Virginia Man Using Accordion-Playing Clowns To Get Revenge On White Supremacist](#)
4. [Swedish neo-Nazis met by clown activists](#)
5. [Clowns Attack KKK Rally in Charlotte, NC with Humor](#)
6. [Clowns Kicked KKK Asses](#)
7. [Producers, The \(1967\) -- \(Movie Clip\) Springtime For Hitler](#)
8. [The best way to fight neo-Nazis is to ... laugh?](#)
9. [Why Nazis Are So Afraid of These Clowns](#)
10. [Patriot Prayer's Joey Gibson has a sad day in Albany](#)

Bjorn Lomborg: Patient Zero of Climate Denial

October 15, 2019 • 97 min

In Episode 89, Robert is joined by Eric Lampaert to discuss Bjorn Lomborg.

Sources:

1. [Bjorn Lomborg's lukewarmer misinformation about climate change and poverty](#)
2. [BJORN LOMBORG: PERFORMANCE ARTIST EXTRAORDINAIRE](#)

3. [Bjorn Lomborg Bibliography](#)
4. [Hot, It's Not](#)
5. [On Bjorn Lomborg and extinction](#)
6. [The Skeptical Environmentalist: A Case Study In The Manufacture Of News](#)
7. [Bjørn Lomborg: the dissenting climate change voice who changed his tune](#)
8. [Bjørn Lomborg WSJ Op Ed Is Stunningly Wrong](#)
9. [Who's Behind Trump's Claim the Green New Deal Will Cost \\$100 Trillion?](#)
10. [Exclusive: Bjorn Lomborg Think Tank Funder Revealed As Billionaire Republican 'Vulture Capitalist' Paul Singer](#)
11. [Common Core's Global Warming Agenda](#)
12. [James Harff](#)
13. [Copenhagen Consensus III](#)
14. [Bjørn Lomborg centre got \\$640,000 for report saying limiting warming rise to 2C not worth it](#)
15. [Atmospheric engineering may help reverse global warming](#)
16. [SCIENTIST AT WORK/Bjorn Lomborg; From an Unlikely Quarter, Eco-Optimism](#)
17. [About Bjorn Lomborg](#)
18. [UCS Examines 'The Skeptical Environmentalist'](#)
19. [THE EXTINCTION CRISIS](#)

Part Two: Ragnar Redbeard: The Patron Saint of Toxic Masculinity

October 10, 2019 • 66 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Ragnar Redbeard.

Part One: Ragnar Redbeard: The Patron Saint of Toxic Masculinity

October 8, 2019 • 73 min

In episode 88, Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Ragnar Redbeard, the socialist turned Proto-Nazi who inspired a mass shooting.

Sources:

1. [Festival shooter Santino Legan wore tactical gear, sunglasses and a ballcap. He 'seemed confident in his use of the gun.'](#)
2. [Desmond, Arthur \(1859-1926\)](#)
3. [Ragnar Redbeard's Might Is Right or the Survival of the Fittest](#)
4. [Babylon the Great](#)
5. [Anton Lavey's Satanic Philosophy](#)
6. ["Trouble Makers" - Anarchism and Syndicalism.](#)

7. The early years of the Libertarian Movement in Aotearoa / New Zealand
8. [Radical: the story of Arthur Desmond](#)
9. [Story: Desmond, Arthur](#)
10. [Arthur Desmond - Ragnar Redbeard and "Might Is Right"](#)
11. ['Labor Song' or 'Hear Tigers Snarl'](#)
12. [Might is Right or the Survival of the Fittest](#)

Qanon Grifter Bill Mitchell (A Crossover Episode)

October 3, 2019 • 90 min

Robert is joined by Qanon Anonymous for a crossover episode!

Sources:

1. [Why this Charlottean is getting retweeted by Donald Trump](#)
2. [How Bill Mitchell Owned The Liberal Media](#)
3. [Trump Pundit Bill Mitchell Burns His Life Down With Pepe Tweet](#)
4. [FiveThirtyHate: Meet The Trump Movement's Post-Truth, Post-Math Anti-Nate Silver](#)
5. [Why liberals love Bill Mitchell, Twitter's most absurd Trump supporter](#)
6. [Michael Flynn and George Papadopoulos Are Scheduled to Speak at a Conference Organized by a QAnon Supporter](#)
7. [Bill Mitchell Can Attest That 'Racism Is Not a Huge Problem in America'](#)
8. [Trump Superfan Bill Mitchell Raised Money to Move to D.C. He Moved to Miami Instead](#)
9. [Bill Mitchell: Trust Q Because It's Creating Confidence in Trump](#)
10. [Bill Mitchell: Democrats 'Really Have Become the Party of Satan'](#)
11. [Bill Mitchell: The happiest guy at CPAC](#)
12. [Who's Influencing Election 2016?](#)

All Fertility Doctors Are Bastards

October 1, 2019 • 87 min

In Episode 87, Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis to discuss fertility doctors.

Sources:

1. [Lack of oversight and regulations may lead to IVF mishaps](#)
2. [Fertility clinic got woman pregnant with someone else's babies, lawsuit claims](#)
3. [British man 'fathered 600 children' at own fertility clinic](#)
4. ['Fertility fraud': At-home DNA tests are revealing physicians who replaced donor sperm with their own](#)
5. [Their mothers chose donor sperm. The doctors used their own](#)
6. [Cecil Jacobson The Baby Maker](#)
7. [A Fertility Doctor Used His Sperm on Unwitting Women. Their Children Want Answers.](#)

8. [States Not Eager to Regulate Fertility Industry](#)
9. [Canada's Fertility Industry Now Open for \(Unregulated\) Business](#)
10. [Sperm donor mix-up: Where do these two girls come from?](#)
11. [‘It made me feel contaminated’: Biological daughter of Ottawa fertility doctor who used his own sperm speaks of impact'](#)
12. [Fertility doctor accused of impregnating at least 11 women with his own sperm](#)
13. [Wrong-sperm doctor Barwin took shortcuts in career and races, too: DiManno](#)
14. [After impregnating women with wrong sperm, a grudging apology from ‘baby God’: Rosie DiManno](#)
15. [Renowned Ottawa doctor loses Order of Canada appointment](#)
16. [Artificial insemination history: hurdles and milestones](#)

Part Two: Rudolf Steiner: The Racist Who Invented Organic Farming and Waldorf Schools

September 26, 2019 • 88 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Chris Crofton to continue discussing Rudolf Steiner.

Part One: Rudolf Steiner: The Racist Who Invented Organic Farming and Waldorf Schools

September 24, 2019 • 95 min

In Episode 86, Robert is joined by Chris Crofton to discuss Rudolf Steiner.

Sources:

1. [A Reflection on the Anthroposophical Path of Schooling](#)
2. [‘Isms & ‘Ologies: All the movements, ideologies and doctrines that have shaped our world](#)
3. [Biodynamic farming is on the rise – but how effective is this alternative agricultural practice?](#)
4. [Twitter Thread](#)
5. [Head Archivist, Archives at the Goetheanum Dornach, Switzerland. Author of "Anthroposophy in the Time of Nazi Germany", Verlag R. Oldenberg, Munich, 1999.](#)
6. [Rudolf Steiner and the Jewish Question](#)
7. [Winston Churchill: Accusations of anti-Semitism, economic inexperience and the blunt refusal that led to the deaths of millions](#)
8. [STEINER REJECTED ANTISEMITISM AND RACISM ALL THROUGH HIS LIFE](#)
9. [Waldorf Graduate awarded Nobel Prize in Medicine](#)
10. [‘Psychic’ Ex-Student's Influence Shakes Waldorf School](#)
11. [Why are Steiner schools so controversial?](#)
12. [Anthroposophy and Ecofascism](#)

- 13.[WHO WAS RUDOLF STEINER?](#)
- 14.[Rudolf Steiner's Quackery](#)
- 15.[Anthroposophic Medicine: An Integrative Medical System Originating in Europe](#)
- 16.[Anthroposophy and Ecofascism](#)
- 17.[ATLANTIS AND LEMURIA](#)
- 18.[Truth and Knowledge](#)

Part Two: How Winston Churchill And Frederick Lindemann Starved India

September 19, 2019 • 74 min

[Episode removed due to sexual assault allegations against guest Edgar Momplaisir.]

Alternative link: https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1n-KI9U_jVZKFUiehnRX5EzSg5p3FBD6S

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Edgar Momplaisir to continue discussing Frederick Lindemann.

Part One: Frederick Lindemann: The Deadliest Scientist Ever

September 17, 2019 • 79 min

[Episode removed due to sexual assault allegations against guest Edgar Momplaisir.]

Alternative link: https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1n-KI9U_jVZKFUiehnRX5EzSg5p3FBD6S

In Episode 85, Robert is joined by Edgar Momplaisir (Culture Kings) to discuss Frederick Lindemann: The Most Powerful Scientist In World History.

Sources:

1. [Churchill's policies to blame for 1943 Bengal famine: Study](#)
2. [Frederick Lindemann: Churchill's Eminence Grise?](#)
3. [The Most Powerful Scientist Ever: Winston Churchill's Personal Technocrat](#)
4. [Why 'strategic' bombing doesn't seem to work](#)
5. [A Failure of Intelligence](#)
6. [Massacre by miscalculation: Britain's targeting of German cities was not only immoral, but a waste of bombs, says Tom Wilkie](#)
7. [The Power to Persuade](#)
8. [Radar Inventor Blasts Snow's Godkin Thesis On Tizard, Lindemann](#)
9. [Science And Government\(1961\)](#)
10. [Great Contemporaries: Frederick Lindemann \("The Prof"\)](#)
11. [Tennis or war - he played to win](#)
12. [LORD CHERWELL: CHURCHILL'S CONFIDENCE MAN](#)

13. [Churchill's Secret War: The British Empire and the Ravaging of India during World War II](#)

Keith Raniere: The End of A Cult Leader

September 12, 2019 • 63 min

Robert is joined by Anna Salinas for an update on Keith Raniere and NXIVM.

Sources:

1. [Leader of Alleged Sex Cult NXIVM Hit With Child Porn Charges](#)
2. [NXIVM Leader Keith Raniere Arrested Just Before Group Sex: Former 'Slave'](#)
3. [Keith Raniere's Nxivm sex cult trial: What we learned](#)
4. [NXIVM Leader Held Woman Inside Bedroom for 2 Years, Ex-Lieutenant Testifies](#)
5. [Allison Mack Kept Sex Slave Photos for Blackmail, Ex-NXIVM Member Testifies](#)
6. [NXIVM 'Sex Cult' Leader Forced 3 Sisters to Get Abortions, Ex-Follower Testifies](#)
7. [NXIVM Trial Opens: Feds Say Founder Keith Raniere Was 'Crime Boss,' Not Guru](#)
8. [6 weeks of testimony in Nxivm case reveal lurid details of alleged sex cult, including branding women and holding them captive](#)
9. [Nxivm's Keith Raniere Convicted in Trial Exposing Sex Cult's Inner Workings](#)

Tommy Robinson: The Fascist Grifter With An Addiction to Being Arrested

September 10, 2019 • 100 min

In Episode 83, Robert is joined by Jake Hanrahan to discuss Tommy Robinson.

Sources:

1. [Tommy Robinson boasts about scoring drugs and proclaims himself 'king of whole Islam race', in newly emerged video](#)
2. [Tommy Robinson encouraged vigilante action, judges say](#)
3. [Finsbury Park attacker turned violent by far-right posts from Tommy Robinson and Britain First, police say](#)
4. Tommy Robinson: The rancour, rhetoric and riches of brand Tommy
5. [We're told 84% of grooming gangs are Asian. But where's the evidence?](#)
6. [Rotherham abuse: report finds 1,400 children were victims](#)
7. [Number of child sexual abuse victims in Rotherham raised to 1,510](#)
8. [Book Review: Enemy of the State by Tommy Robinson](#)
9. [Pegida UK supporters stage anti-Islam silent march in Birmingham](#)
10. [Arrests after Yorkshire anti-racism gig stormed](#)
11. [Attacks on Muslims: numbers in detail](#)

12. [EDL leader Stephen Lennon convicted of assault](#)
13. [EDL Leader Stephen Lennon, AKA Tommy Robinson, Jailed For 10 Months For False Passport](#)
14. [EDL founder Stephen Lennon guilty over football brawl](#)
15. [Eyewitness: EDL return to Luton](#)
16. [The EDL: Britain's 'New Far Right' social movement](#)
17. [The BNP past of the EDL leader](#)
18. [Man held for 1995 murder](#)

Andy Ngo: The Next Generation of News Grifter

September 5, 2019 • 54 min

Robert is joined again by Jack O'Brien to discuss news grifter, Andy Ngo.

Sources:

1. [What do the videos show of the brawl at Cider Riot? Take a look.](#)
2. [Undercover in Patriot Prayer: Insights From a Vancouver Democrat Who's Been Working Against the Far-Right Group from the Inside](#)
3. [Respectable Law Tweet 1](#)
4. [Respectable Law Tweet 2](#)
5. [New Evidence Shows Joey Gibson's Role in Planning May Day Attack at Cider Riot](#)
6. [Andy Ngo Tweet](#)
7. [I was the target of alt-right death threats across the internet – here's what happened next](#)
8. [Andy Ngo on Tucker Carlson Tonight](#)
9. [What happened when I wrote about Islam in Britain](#)
10. [The assault on conservative journalist Andy Ngo, explained](#)

Part One: James O'Keefe: The Patron Saint of News Grifters

September 3, 2019 • 88 min

In Episode 82, Robert is joined by Jack O'Brien to discuss news grifters.

Sources:

1. [ACORN sting 'pimp' is N.J. man who attended Rutgers University](#)
2. [James O'Keefe: Portrait Of An Activist As A Campus Gadfly](#)
3. [The Leadership Institute: The Group That Helped Launch The Conservative Careers Of Two Alleged Phone Tamperers](#)
4. [Abortion foe goes undercover](#)
5. [What the NYT Magazine Doesn't Say About James O'Keefe](#)
6. [Now defunct, group that secretly filmed Texas lawmakers ordered to turn over](#)

[financial records](#)

7. [Hannah Giles, No Nellie Bly](#)
8. [The Twisty, Bent Truth of the NPR-Sting Video](#)
9. [The Power of James O'Keefe](#)
10. [How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback](#)
11. [Googler Caught in James O'Keefe Sting: Project Veritas 'Selectively Edited' My Words](#)
12. [This is not how I expected Monday to go!](#)
13. [James O'Keefe's Google 'Whistleblower' Loves QAnon, Accused 'Zionists' of Running the Government](#)
14. [Project Veritas and 'whistle-blower' published bullshit 'data-leak' to dox Google employees](#)

Fritz Haber: The Man Who Invented Chemical Warfare

August 29, 2019 • 105 min

In episode 81, Robert is joined by Karah Preiss and Oz Woloshyn (Sleepwalkers Podcast) to discuss Fritz Haber.

Sources:

1. [Master Mind: The Rise and Fall of Fritz Haber, the Nobel Laureate Who Launched the Age of Chemical Warfare](#)
2. [A BRIEF BIOGRAPHY OF FRITZ HABER](#)
3. [The German Dr. Evil who invented chemical warfare](#)
4. [Fritz Haber's Experiments in Life and Death](#)
5. [100 years on: The day the first poison gas attack changed the face of warfare forever](#)
6. [The Tragedy of Fritz Haber: The Monster Who Fed The World](#)
7. [Seven Billion Humans: The World Fritz Haber Made](#)
8. [Clara Immerwahr](#)
9. [Haber: Ethics in the Laboratory](#)

How Chiropractic Started as a Ghost Religion

August 27, 2019 • 111 min

Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis to discuss the Origins of Chiropractic Medicine.

Sources:

1. [Deaths after chiropractic: a review of published cases](#)
2. [Conspiracy Meme3. D.D. Palmer's Lifeline](#)
3. [Herald Journal](#)
4. [10 THINGS "THE FOUNDER" D.D. PALMER SAID ABOUT CHIROPRACTIC.](#)
5. [Chiropractic Antivaccination Arguments](#)
6. [D.D. Palmer's Religion of Chiropractic](#)

7. [Murder They Wrote: The Death of D.D. Palmer and Its Aftermath](#)
8. [The Spiritual Writings of B.J. Palmer](#)
9. [A Review of the Evidence for the Effectiveness, Safety, and Cost of Acupuncture, Massage Therapy, and Spinal Manipulation for Back Pain](#)
10. [Chiropractic Manipulation of the Neck Linked to Stroke in a 6-Year-Old Child...](#)
11. [Chiropractic Care for Infants in St Louis, Mo - Petersmith Family Chiropractic](#)
12. [CHIROPRACTORS ARE BULLSHIT](#)

Part Seven: The Digital Reich

August 23, 2019 • 46 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a reading of Chapter Seven of Robert's. 'The War on Everyone'.

Part Six: The Perfect Soldier

August 22, 2019 • 43 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a reading of Chapter Six of Robert's. 'The War on Everyone'.

Part Five: The Hidden Civil War

August 21, 2019 • 34 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a reading of Chapter Five of Robert's. 'The War on Everyone'.

Part Four: How To Build An Army

August 20, 2019 • 64 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a reading of Chapter Four of Robert's. 'The War on Everyone'.

Part Three: The Apostle of Fascism

August 15, 2019 • 62 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a reading of Chapter Three of Robert's. 'The War on Everyone'.

Part Two: An American Fascist Faith

August 14, 2019 • 46 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a reading of Chapter Two of Robert's. 'The War on Everyone'.

Part One: The Eternal Fascist

August 13, 2019 • 46 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a reading of Robert's. 'The War on Everyone'.

Part Two: Napoleon Hill: The Grifter Who Invented 'The Secret' & Donald Trump

August 8, 2019 • 75 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Sara June to continue discussing Napoleon Hill.

Part One: Napoleon Hill: The Grifter Who Invented 'The Secret' & Donald Trump

August 6, 2019 • 75 min

In episode 78, Robert is joined by Sara June to discuss Napoleon Hill, the granddaddy of grifters.

The Second Democratic Debate: Too Many Jebbs

August 1, 2019 • 63 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss The Second Democratic Debate.

The Bastard Manifesto

August 1, 2019 • 71 min

In Episode 77, Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus and Producer, Sophie Lichterman for look into what Robert calls, Bastards 101.

The Industrial Disaster That Makes Chernobyl Look Like Kindergarten

July 30, 2019 • 72 min

In Episode 76, Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss the worst industrial disaster in history: Bhopal, India.

Part Two: Edward Bernays: The Founding Father of Lies

July 25, 2019 • 64 min

In part two, Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Edward Bernays, a pioneer in public relations, propaganda and lying.

Part One: Edward Bernays: The Founding Father of Lies

July 23, 2019 • 90 min

In episode 75, Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss How Edward Bernays Invented America (And Propaganda).

Part Two: The International Church of: Drink Bleach

July 18, 2019 • 72 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined by Billy Wayne Davis where they continue discussing Jim Humble.

Part One: The International Church of: Drink Bleach

July 16, 2019 • 72 min

In Episode 74, Robert is joined by comedian, Billy Wayne Davis to discuss Reverend Jim Humble and his bleach drinking church.

How Pat Buchanan, Secret Nazi, Paved The Way For Donald Trump

July 11, 2019 • 69 min

In Episode 73, Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss Pat Buchanan.

The Fake Crusade for Free Speech

July 9, 2019 • 68 min

In Episode 72, Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss Free Speech Grifters.

Part Two: Kim Jong Un and His Family of Dictators

July 4, 2019 • 69 min

Robert is joined again by Eli Olsberg to continue discussing Kim Jong Un and his family.

Part One: Kim Jong Un and His Family of Dictators

July 2, 2019 • 94 min

In Episode 70, Robert is joined by Eli Olsberg to discuss The Kims of North Korea.

Bonus Ep: Debate Review w/ Katy and Cody

June 29, 2019 • 61 min

The ol' gang gets together to discuss the debates!

Part Two: Mike Adams: The Deadliest Fake News Icon You've Never Heard Of

June 27, 2019 • 65 min

Robert is joined again by Dan and Jordan from Knowledge Fight Podcast to continue discussing Mike Adams and Natural News.

Part One: Mike Adams: The Deadliest Fake News Icon You've Never Heard Of

June 25, 2019 • 71 min

In Episode 69, Robert is joined by Dan and Jordan from Knowledge Fight Podcast to discuss how Mike Adams got rich spreading death and paranoia online.

How YouTube Became a Perpetual Nazi Machine

June 20, 2019 • 77 min

In Episode 67, Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss how YouTube is in fact, a bastard.

The 'White Savior' Fake Doctor Who May Have Killed 100 Babies

June 18, 2019 • 84 min

In episode 66, Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss Renee Bach.

Part Two: The Goat Testicle Implanting Doctor Who Invented Talk Radio

June 13, 2019 • 52 min

Robert is joined again by Caitlin Durante to continue discussing John Brinkley.

Part One: The Goat Testicle Implanting Doctor Who Invented Talk Radio

June 11, 2019 • 75 min

In episode 65, Robert is joined by Caitlin Durante to discuss John Brinkley, who was obsessed with goat testicles.

Part Two: The Last Days of L. Ron Hubbard

June 6, 2019 • 71 min

Robert is joined again by Michael Swaim and Abe Epperson to continue to discuss the end of L. Ron Hubbard's life.

Part One: The Last Days of L. Ron Hubbard

June 4, 2019 • 67 min

In Episode 64, Robert is joined by Michael Swaim and Abe Epperson to discuss the end of L. Ron Hubbard's life.

Part Two: Bashar al Assad: The Eye Doctor Who Murdered a Nation

May 30, 2019 • 73 min

In Part Two on Bashar al Assad, Robert is joined again by Anna Hossnieh to continue discussing how he murdered his nation.

Part One: Bashar al Assad: The Eye Doctor Who Murdered a Nation

May 28, 2019 • 81 min

In Episode 63, Robert is joined by Anna Hossnieh (Ethnically Ambiguous) to discuss Syria's President Bashar al-Assad.

Part Two: Gary Young: The Fake Doctor Who Drowned His Own Baby

May 23, 2019 • 62 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by comedian, Billy Wayne Davis to continue discussing D. Gary Young, the Fake Doctor Who Created The Essential Oil Craze.

Part One: Gary Young: The Fake Doctor Who Drowned His Own Baby

May 21, 2019 • 59 min

In Episode 62, Robert is joined by comedian Billy Wayne Davis to discuss lunatic fake doctor, D. Gary Young.

Jacob Wohl is Still The Dumbest Person In Politics

May 16, 2019 • 64 min

In Episode 61, Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes for an update on Jacob Wohl.

The Payday Loan Industry Is Bastards All The Way Down

May 14, 2019 • 91 min

In Episode 60, Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss the Payday loan industry.

The QAnon Book: A Half-a*sed, Bagel-Tossing Review

May 10, 2019 • 69 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss the book, 'QAnon: An Invitation to The Great Awakening.'

Part Two: The Complete, Insane History of American Border Militias

May 9, 2019 • 48 min

In Part Two on American Border Militias, Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to continue discussing the truly horrific history of Border Patrol.

Part One: The Complete, Insane History of American Border Militias

May 6, 2019 • 57 min

In Episode 59, Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss the wild history of American Border Militias.

Part Two: The Woman Who Invented Adoption (By Stealing Thousands of Babies)

May 2, 2019 • 47 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Sofiya Alexandra to continue discussing George Tann, baby thief.

Part One: The Woman Who Invented Adoption (By Stealing Thousands of Babies)

April 30, 2019 • 66 min

In Episode 58, Robert is joined by Sofiya Alexandra to discuss George Tann, an abusive child molester who stole five thousand babies from poor parents to sell to the wealthy.

Jim Dolan: The Wealthiest (Terrible) Musician on Earth

April 23, 2018 • 44 min

[Episode removed, likely due to legal threats.]

Alternative link: https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1n-KI9U_jVZKFUiehnRX5EzSg5p3FBD6S

In Episode 57, Robert is joined by Jack O'Brien (The Daily Zeitgeist) to discuss James Dolan.

Sources:

1. [James Dolan Wants You To Love His Band](#)
2. [JD & The Straight Shot - Better Find A Church](#)
3. [Knicks Owner James Dolan Named in Weinstein Suit](#)
4. [Under That Hood](#)
5. [Dolan ran Cablevision like a wild child, say former employees](#)
6. [The Dolans, the Clan That Built the Cablevision Empire, Say Goodbye](#)

7. [Ritzy event tells James Dolan he can't perform song about Weinstein allegations](#)
8. [JD & The Straight Shot - I Should've Known](#)
9. [Radio Host Rips James Dolan Over Bogus #MeToo Anthem](#)
10. [Knicks Owner James Dolan Fined for Violating F.T.C. Rules](#)
11. [Inside James Dolan's all-out revenge on Maggie Gray, WFAN](#)

The Mueller Report Episode

April 19, 2019 • 156 min

In this special episode Robert is joined by Miles Gray and Jack O'Brien (The Daily Zeitgeist) to discuss The Mueller Report.

Part Two: The Sackler Family: America's Deadliest Drug Dealers

April 18, 2019 • 49 min

Robert is joined again by James Heaney (Alchemy This) to continue discussing: The Sackler Family, Purdue Pharma and the Opioid Epidemic.

Part One: The Sackler Family: America's Deadliest Drug Dealers

April 16, 2019 • 62 min

In Episode 56, Robert is joined by James Heaney (Alchemy This) to discuss the drug dealing family responsible for destroying America's Heartland.

Surprise! Flat Earth is a Nazi Conspiracy

April 12, 2019 • 73 min

Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston for a special bonus episode to discuss and read excerpts from 'The Greatest Lie on Earth: Proof That Our World Is Not a Moving Globe' by Edward Hendrie.

Part Two: Mosley: The British Hitler Who Inspired the Christchurch Shooter

April 11, 2019 • 56 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss Oswald Mosley.

Part One: Mosley: The British Hitler Who Inspired the Christchurch Shooter

April 9, 2019 • 69 min

In Episode 55, Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss Oswald Mosley, the founder of the British Union of Fascists.

Part Two: Elizabeth Holmes: The CEO Who Treated Your Blood Like a Phone

April 4, 2019 • 55 min

If you watch any documentaries about Holmes, or read much of the more sensational coverage about her life, you are left with a question: how did she trick so many prominent, intelligent people into believing her smoke and mirrors were real, functioning technology? In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Jamie Loftus and they examine this question and continue to discuss Elizabeth Holmes.

Part One: Elizabeth Holmes: The CEO Who Treated Your Blood Like a Phone

April 2, 2019 • 69 min

In Episode 54, Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus to discuss Elizabeth Holmes and how she conned the world.

Part Two: Turkmenbashi: The Dictator Who Declared Himself Jesus

March 28, 2019 • 44 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by David Bell to continue discussing Turkmenbashi, the craziest man to ever rule a country!

Part One: Turkmenbashi: The Dictator Who Declared Himself Jesus

March 26, 2019 • 65 min

In Episode 53, Robert is joined by David Bell to discuss a man who was, at one point, the most powerful lunatic on planet earth and absolute ruler of a nation of five million people, Saparmurat Niyazov who was the dictator of Turkmenistan.

Part Two: Jeffrey Epstein: Pimp to the Powerful

March 21, 2019 • 54 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Daniel O'Brien to continue discussing Jeffrey Epstein.

Part One: Jeffrey Epstein: Pimp to the Powerful

March 19, 2019 • 65 min

In Episode 52, Robert is joined by Daniel O'Brien to discuss the story of pimp to the stars, Jeffrey Epstein.

Part Three: George Lincoln Rockwell: The Most Racist American in History

March 14, 2019 • 58 min

In Part Three, Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss George Lincoln Rockwell and how his ideas have gone on to have influence every level of the radical-right wing ecosystem.

Part Two: George Lincoln Rockwell: The Most Racist American in History

March 13, 2019 • 56 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to continuing discussing George Lincoln Rockwell.

Part One: George Lincoln Rockwell: The Most Racist American in History

March 12, 2019 • 68 min

In episode 51, Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss George Lincoln Rockwell, the grandfather of all modern fascists.

Part Two: The Complete, Insane Story of Trump University

March 7, 2019 • 37 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Miles Gray (The Daily Zeitgeist) to discuss now-defunct Trump University.

Part One: The Complete, Insane Story of Trump University

March 5, 2019 • 73 min

In Episode 50, Robert is joined by Miles Gray (The Daily Zeitgeist) and they discuss a Trump-adjacent topic: Trump University.

Part Two: Hitler's Sex Life: The Whole Sad Story

February 28, 2019 • 70 min

Robert is joined again by comedian Brandie Posey to continue discussing Hitler's sex life.

Part One: Hitler's Sex Life: The Whole Sad Story

February 26, 2019 • 68 min

In episode 49, Robert is joined by Brandie Posey to discuss Hitler's sex life!

Part Three: Dr. Bob: Maybe Even worse at being a Doctor than Andrew Wakefield

February 21, 2019 • 41 min

Robert is joined again by Anna Salinas to discuss Dr. Robert Sears who might be the worst doctor on planet Earth.

Part Two: Andrew Wakefield: The Worst Doctor Alive

February 20, 2019 • 58 min

In part two on the Anti-Vaccine Movement, Robert is joined again by Anna Salinas and they discuss corrupt doctor, Andrew Wakefield.

Part One: The Birth of the Anti-Vaccine Movement

February 19, 2019 • 69 min

In episode 48, Robert is joined by Anna Salinas to discuss the origins of the anti-vaccine movement.

Part Two: John McAfee Is Not Funny Anymore

February 14, 2019 • 77 min

Robert is joined again by Laci Mosley to continue discussing John McAfee.

Part One: John McAfee Is Not Funny Anymore

February 12, 2019 • 71 min

In Episode 47, Robert is joined by Laci Mosley to discuss how John McAfee became a violent con man.

Part Two: Roger Stone: Evil Genius or Sad, Broken Boy?

February 7, 2019 • 71 min

In our second installment this week, Robert is joined again by Tamer Kattan to continue discussing Roger Stone.

Part One: Roger Stone: Evil Genius or Sad, Broken Boy?

February 5, 2019 • 57 min

In Episode 46, Robert is joined by Tamer Kattan to discuss the strange, corrupt life of Roger Stone.

The Whole Story Behind that 'We Build the Wall' GoFundMe

January 29, 2019 • 36 min

In episode 45, Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss the

GoFundMe, 'We The People Will Build the Wall' campaign.

Part Two: The Grifters Who Resurrected the KKK

January 24, 2019 • 68 min

In Part Two on the Ku Klux Klan, Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss how The KKK became a multi-level marketing scheme.

Part One: The Birth of the Ku Klux Klan

January 22, 2019 • 61 min

In Episode 44, Robert is joined by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss the origin and rise of the Ku Klux Klan.

Part Three: Mark Zuckerberg: The Worst Person of the 21st Century (So Far)

January 17, 2019 • 64 min

In Part Three, Robert is joined again by Maggie Mae Fish and Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Mark Zuckerberg, Facebook and fake news.

Part Two: Mark Zuckerberg: The Worst Person of the 21st Century (So Far)

January 16, 2019 • 54 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Maggie Mae Fish and Jamie Loftus to continue discussing Mark Zuckerberg.

Part One: Mark Zuckerberg: The Worst Person of the 21st Century (So Far)

January 15, 2019 • 58 min

Mark Zuckerberg Is A Much, Much Worse Person Than You'd Guess. In Episode 43, Robert is joined by Maggie Mae Fish and Jamie Loftus to discuss Zuckerberg's rise in the tech world and what makes him a huge bastard.

Part Two: R. Kelly: His Life, Times & Vicious Sex Cult

January 10, 2019 • 42 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Teresa Lee to continue discussing R. Kelly.

Part One: R. Kelly: His Life, Times & Vicious Sex Cult

January 8, 2019 • 69 min

Does R. Kelly Have A Sex Cult? In episode 42, Robert is joined by comedian Teresa Lee to discuss the life of R&B singer, R. Kelly.

Part Two: Alfred Hitchcock: The Director Who Randomly Tortured People

January 3, 2019 • 57 min

In Part Two. Robert is joined by Abed Geith to finish discussing Alfred Hitchcock.

Part One: Alfred Hitchcock: The Director Who Randomly Tortured People

January 1, 2019 • 61 min

Was it worth it? In Episode 41, Robert is joined by Abed Geith to discuss Alfred Hitchcock the brilliant director who also tortured his friends and employees.

Special X-Mas Non-Bastard: Raoul Wallenberg, History's Greatest Hero

December 25, 2018 • 52 min

In Episode 40, Robert is joined by Anna Hossnieh to discuss one of his heroes, Raoul Wallenberg.

The Bastards That Kill Diabetics for a Profit

December 20, 2018 • 44 min

In Episode 39, Robert is joined by Katie Goldin (Creature Feature) to discuss the bastardful tale of Insulin.

Jacob Wohl And The Krassensteins: A Tale of Several Grifters

December 18, 2018 • 64 min

Grifters and conmen thrive in times of unrest and chaos. In Episode 38, Robert is joined by Shereen Lani Younes to discuss the tales of several grifters.

Part Two: The Accidental Genocide of the Andaman Islands

December 13, 2018 • 46 min

In the last episode, we discussed talked mostly about the history of the Andaman islands in general, and not North Sentinel Island specifically. In Part Two, Robert is joined again by Andrew Ti (Yo Is This Racist) to discuss the Sentinel Island in detail.

Part One: The Accidental Genocide of the Andaman Islands

December 11, 2018 • 63 min

In episode 37, Robert is joined by Andrew Ti (Yo Is This Racist) to discuss the history

of the Andaman Islands.

Part Two: Phrenology: The Bastard Science of Racism

December 6, 2018 • 54 min

When we last left the science of Phrenology, it had spread like wildfire throughout the United States and, later, Europe. Robert is joined again by podcast pioneer Josh Clark (Stuff You Should Know, The End of the World) to continue discussing scientific racism.

Part One: Phrenology: The Bastard Science of Racism

December 4, 2018 • 56 min

For some people, racism isn't enough. They aren't satisfied with just hating someone because of their appearance. They need a scientific justification for their bigotry. In episode 36, Robert is joined by podcast pioneer Josh Clark (Stuff You Should Know, The End of the World) to discuss the long, long chain of scientific racism.

Part Two: Patriot Prayer: The Street Gang That's Tearing Portland Apart

November 29, 2018 • 60 min

Robert Evans sits down with two members of Rose City Antifa to talk about the most dangerous street gang you've never heard of.

Part One: Oregon is a Bastard: The History of a White Supremacist State

November 28, 2018 • 56 min

In episode 35, Portland activist Marielle Eaton sits down with Robert Evans to talk about Oregon's exceedingly Bastardful history as a white nationalist paradise.

Paul Manafort Update: He's Still Somehow Even Worse Than You Know

November 27, 2018 • 49 min

An update on Paul Manafort with comedian Jamie Loftus (The Bechdel Cast).

Jair Bolsonaro: The President Who Promised to Kill 30,000 People

November 20, 2018 • 64 min

In episode 32, Robert is joined by actor and activist Behzad Dabu to discuss Jair Bolsonaro, a murderous nutjob who was elected the President of Brazil.

What's Alex Jones Up To Now?

November 15, 2018 • 87 min

In this bonus episode, Robert is joined by Dan and Jordan from Knowledge Fight to discuss Alex Jones: An Epilogue.

Part Two: The Russian Scientist Who Helped Kill 30 Million People

November 14, 2018 • 66 min

In Part Two, Robert is joined again by comedian Max Silvestri to continue discussing Trofim Lysenko, the Russian scientist responsible for starving 30 million people.

Part One: The Russian Scientist Who Helped Kill 30 Million People

November 13, 2018 • 67 min

In episode 31, Robert is joined by comedian Max Silvestri to talk about a Russian scientist named Trofim Lysenko. He set out to feed the world, but in reality, Lysenko wound up starving it.

Part Two: The Birth of American Fascism

November 8, 2018 • 54 min

Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to continue discussing how fascism started in America.

Part One: The Birth of American Fascism

November 6, 2018 • 71 min

In episode 30, Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss how fascism started in America. It is a well-established fact that fascism can rise to dominate a democratic nation from relatively humble beginnings. Keep that in mind as we talk about the birth of the American Fascist movement in the United States. Because, more than anything, this is a story about how close the USA came to going down Germany's path.

The Bastards of the 2018 Midterm Election

November 1, 2018 • 61 min

In Episode 29, Robert is joined again by Katy Stoll and Cody Johnston to discuss the Bastards of the 2018 Midterm Election!

Why Ted Cruz Sucks: A Comprehensive Biography

October 30, 2018 • 78 min

This week, Robert is joined by Cody Johnston and Katy Stoll to discuss the Bastards of

the 2018 Mid-Term Elections. And to start, let's talk about a man that people of all backgrounds and beliefs can despise: Ted Cruz.

Part Three: L. Ron Hubbard's High Sea Adventures With His Private Cult Navy

October 25, 2018 • 65 min

In Part Three of our Series on L. Ron Hubbard, Robert is joined again by Caitlin Durante (The Bechdel Cast) to discuss how L. Ron Hubbard spent 99% of his waking hours making up insane lies and died worth \$600 million.

Part Two: L. Ron Hubbard: The Greatest Con-Man In History

October 24, 2018 • 67 min

In Part Two of our Three Part Series on L. Ron Hubbard, Robert is joined again by Caitlin Durante (The Bechdel Cast) to discuss how L. Ron Hubbard lived the life of Indiana Jones, mixed with Steve Zizou, as well as mixed with the Prophet Mohammed.

Part One: How L. Ron Hubbard Lied His Way to Godhood

October 23, 2018 • 70 min

Lafayette Ron Hubbard was a living monument to how much a tall white guy can achieve by lying, without pause, for seventy straight years. In Episode 27, Robert is joined by Caitlin Durante (The Bechdel Cast) and they discuss the wild life of the found of Scientology.

Part Two: Steven Seagal Is So Much Worse Than You'd Ever Imagine

October 18, 2018 • 85 min

In Part Two of our series on Steven Seagal, Robert is joined again by the Internet's Seanbaby and they continue to discuss Steven Seagal who is an actual monster.

Part One: Steven Seagal Is So Much Worse Than You'd Ever Imagine

October 16, 2018 • 68 min

Trust us, Steven Seagal is a world class monster. On episode 26, Robert is joined by the Internet's Seanbaby about Seagal's aikido, alleged human trafficking and unconscionable blues music.

Part Two: Ronald and Nancy Reagan: The Bastards Behind the AIDS Crisis

October 11, 2018 • 59 min

In Part Two: Part Two: Ronald and Nancy Reagan: The Bastards Behind the AIDS Crisis, Robert is joined again by Andy Beckerman (Couples Therapy Podcast) and they continuing discussing The AIDS epidemic and how the Reagans were involved.

Part One: Ronald and Nancy Reagan: The Bastards Behind the AIDS Crisis

October 9, 2018 • 74 min

In Episode 25, Robert is joined by comedian Andy Beckerman (Couples Therapy Podcast) to discuss Ronald Reagan, Nancy Reagan and the AIDS crisis. When Robert started researching for this episode, he expected it would be a fairly straightforward episode about how homophobia and religious fundamentalism in the halls of American power led to an executive branch that fiddled while thousands of gay people died. The story he uncovered was very different, and somehow even more offensive, than the one he'd set out to research.

Part Two: Rodrigo Duterte: The Hitler of the Philippines

October 4, 2018 • 42 min

In Part Two about Rodrigo Duterte, Robert is joined again by comedian Blake Wexler and they discuss Duterte's presidency and spoiler alert how Facebook helped him get elected.

Part One: Duterte: The Mass Murdering Mayor

October 2, 2018 • 65 min

Duterte's drug war in the Philippines is now the greatest mass slaughter of civilians in Asia since the rise of the Khmer Rouge in Cambodia. In episode 24, Robert is joined by comedian Blake Wexler to discuss what's happening in the Philippines and how it is entirely intentional and directed by a single man, Rodrigo Duterte.

Part Two: Blackwater's Erik Prince Wrote A Book About How Much He Sucks

September 27, 2018 • 95 min

In Part Two about Erik Prince, Robert is joined again by Miles Gray (The Daily Zeitgeist) to discuss all the insane information from Erik's autobiography.

Part One: Erik Prince: The Rich Kid Who Bought An Army

September 25, 2018 • 69 min

Have you ever heard of a guy named Erik Prince? In episode 23, Robert is joined by Miles Gray (The Daily Zeitgeist) and they discuss the life of Erik Prince the man who wants his own Air Force.

Part Three: The Fall of Alex Jones

September 20, 2018 • 80 min

Part Two: How Alex Jones Got Rich at the Low, Low Price of Other People's Lives

September 19, 2018 • 65 min

This is Part Two of our trilogy on Alex Jones, Robert dives back into the madness with Noel Brown and Benjamin Bowlin (Ridiculous History and Stuff They Don't Want You To Know)

Part One: Alex Jones: The Godfather of Fake News

September 18, 2018 • 76 min

Alex Jones has been banned from Facebook, Twitter, the App Store and pretty much every other mainstream app that is capable of somehow spreading information. In Episode 22, Robert is joined by Noel Brown and Benjamin Bowlin (Ridiculous History and Stuff They Don't Want You To Know) and they discuss how Alex Jones became an architect of modern conservative media.

Part Two: How Hollywood Helped The Nazis

September 13, 2018 • 75 min

In Part Two: How Hollywood Helped The Nazis, Robert is joined again by Daniel Van Kirk and they continue to discuss the influence Nazism had on Hollywood.

Part One: How Hollywood Helped The Nazis

September 11, 2018 • 84 min

Hitler was very aware of the impact movies had on him and everyone else and he believed the spoken word was the only way to push large scale societal changes. He noted that, just as people were more convinced by his speeches, movies were more convincing. In Episode 21, Robert is joined by comedian Daniel Van Kirk and they examine the influence Hitler and The Nazis had on Hollywood.

Part Two: The Most Evil Company In History

September 6, 2018 • 47 min

Robert is joined again by Michael Swaim to continue discussing the 'era of heroic commerce.'

Part One: The Most Evil Company In History

September 4, 2018 • 76 min

No matter who you are, or what personal stance you happen to have on capitalism, there is probably a corporation you regard as "evil". In Episode 20 Robert is joined by

the hilarious Michael Swaim to discuss one of the most terrible companies to ever exist.

Children of Dictators

August 28, 2018 • 77 min

What happens when you are raised by an evil tyrant? In Episode 19 Robert is joined by Jack O'Brien (The Daily Zeitgeist) to examine what it is like being the children of monsters.

Does Punching Nazis Work? A Conversation From Unite The Right 2.0

August 23, 2018 • 85 min

This Bonus Episode is Robert's discussion after protesting at Unite The Right 2.0.

The Silly Bastards Behind the Modern Fascist Movement

August 22, 2018 • 81 min

Robert is joined by Bridget Todd, Hannah Ettinger, and Nicholas Wood for a special bonus episode that looks into the modern American nazi movement and their methods.

The Congo After Leopold

August 21, 2018 • 88 min

What happened to the Congo after King Leopold? Unfortunately, Belgium the Nation was not much better to the Congolese people than their King had been. In Episode 18, Robert is joined by comedian Teresa Lee to discuss the aftermath of King Leopold.

Part Two: Charles Koch: The Luke Skywalker of Rich People

August 16, 2018 • 64 min

Robert is joined again by comedian Ever Mainard and they continue to discuss Charles Koch, the notorious face behind the Koch Brothers empire.

Part One: Charles Koch: The Luke Skywalker of Rich People

August 14, 2018 • 65 min

In Episode 17, Robert is joined by the hilarious Ever Mainard and they discuss Charles Koch, who despite being born into impossible fortune came to believe that he and his fellow rich people were the most discriminated class in America. Over the course of a convoluted and bloody career, Charles Koch would become the driving

force behind the infamous “Koch Brothers” and build a rebellion with a goal no less extreme than the destruction of the U.S. government as we know it.

Descendant of the Original Boogeyman: Albert Fish

August 7, 2018 • 94 min

Albert Fish was a cannibalistic child-murderer who loved lighting his own butt on fire. In Episode 16 Robert is joined by comedian Maggie Mae Fish who is a descendent of Albert Fish.

Part Two: No Matter How Much You Hate Paul Manafort, You Should Hate Him More (And Here's Why)

August 2, 2018 • 49 min

Robert is joined again by Dave Ross (Suicide Buddies Podcast) to continue talking about Paul Manafort.

No Matter How Much You Hate Paul Manafort, You Should Hate Him More (And Here's Why)

July 31, 2018 • 68 min

Paul Manafort invented some of the very worst parts of our modern world. In a real way, he is one of the architects of our current national nightmare. In Episode 15, Robert is joined by comedian, Dave Ross (Suicide Buddies Podcast) to discuss Paul Manafort aka The Man Who Donkey-Punched Democracy. Paul Manafort's work with the Trump Campaign is actually just about the LEAST objectionable thing this man has done in his entire life. Manafort is a MAJOR bad guy!

The Astrologer Who Managed The Reagan Presidency

July 26, 2018 • 104 min

Was Ronald Reagan's Astrologer a Bastard? In Episode 14, Robert is joined by Molly Lambert and Tess Lynch (Night Call Podcast) and they dive into Joan Quigley's career as The Reagan's Astrologer.

The Non-Nazi Bastards Who Helped Hitler Rise To Power

July 24, 2018 • 112 min

This week we did something a little bit different. In Episode 13, Robert is joined by Naomi Ekperigin (Couples Therapy Podcast) and we will be getting 'behind' Hitler again, but our focus is not going to be the Fuhrer himself or any Nazis, for that matter. Instead we're talking about the men and women who helped Hitler rise to power

The British Super-Soldier Who Killed A Nation

July 17, 2018 • 90 min

He was a highly skilled soldier who murdered an estimated 300,000 or more of his own people. In Episode 12, Robert is joined by comedian Brodie Reed and they discuss Idi Amin's rise to power and rule in Uganda.

Part Two: Qaddafi: His Bizarre Sci-Fi Stories, Childhood Hate Crimes and Amazonian Bodyguard Fetish

July 12, 2018 • 59 min

Robert is joined again by David Bell and they continue discuss the insane life of the controversial former leader of Libya, Muammar Qaddafi.

Part One: Qaddafi: His Bizarre Sci-Fi Stories, Childhood Hate Crimes and Amazonian Bodyguard Fetish

July 10, 2018 • 70 min

Muammar Qaddafi was probably the craziest bastard to ever steer a nation. In Episode 11, Robert is joined by David Bell (www.patreon.com/GamefullyUnemployed) and they discuss the insane life of Libyan Dictator, Muammar Qaddafi.

Part Two: The Film Directing Playboy King Who Handed His Country to Pol Pot

July 5, 2018 • 50 min

In Part Two of Episode 10, Robert is joined again by comedian Caitlin Gill and they continue to discuss the life of the crazy King of Cambodia who made terrible movies and influenced Pol Pot to do terrible things.

Part One: The Film Directing Playboy King Who Handed His Country to Pol Pot

July 3, 2018 • 72 min

Pol Pot is an evil bastard who had half his country killed, but he isn't an interesting bastard, that title belongs to the man who enabled him, King Norodom Sihanouk. In Episode 10, Robert is joined by comedian, Caitlin Gill and they discuss the monarch who destroyed half of Cambodia and made some of the worst films ever.

Concentration Camps Are Back, So Let's Talk About Their History

June 26, 2018 • 87 min

It's possible the general idea of 'building camps to hold people who've done nothing wrong' goes back many thousands of years. In Episode 9, Robert is joined by Jacquis Neal (Culture Kings Podcast) and they dive into the history of concentration camps.

Part Two: The Child Molester Whose Sex Cult Taught Women Friendship

June 21, 2018 • 88 min

In Part Two of Episode 8, Robert is joined again by writer/comedian Anna Salinas (badcomixbyanna, John Baxte) and they continue to discuss Keith Raniere and his sex cult, 'NXIVM.'

Part One: The Child Molester Whose Sex Cult Taught Women Friendship

June 19, 2018 • 74 min

Have you ever heard of a guy named Keith Raniere? You may have heard of his cult, 'NXIVM' which has been in the news a lot lately. In Episode 8, Robert is joined by writer/comedian Anna Salinas (badcomixbyanna, John Baxte) and they discuss Keith Raniere who describes himself as the 'conceptual founder of NXIVM, a group that focuses on the overarching philosophy of companies focusing on increasing joy and ethics in the world.' BUT we now know that is complete crap and NXIVM is actually a creepy sex cult that forced women to brand each other.

Part Two: King Leopold II: The First Modern Bastard

June 14, 2018 • 43 min

This is Part Two of, 'King Leopold II: The First Modern Bastard.' Robert is joined again by Andrew Ti (Yo, Is This Racist?) and they continue discuss the evil actions of King Leopold II of Belgium.

Part One: King Leopold II: The First Modern Bastard

June 12, 2018 • 70 min

Have you ever heard of King Leopold II? In Episode 7, Robert is joined by Andrew Ti (Yo, Is This Racist?) and they discuss the King of Belgium, who was the first world leader to be crappy in the true modern sense of the word. His life's work was the blueprint for being the kind of terrible that we recognize in modern leaders like Dick Cheney or Vladimir Putin. He pioneered screwing over tens of millions of people for petty personal gain.

The Cocaine Queen of Miami

June 5, 2018 • 74 min

Griselda Blanco once called herself, "the baddest bitch to ever take a breath of life," and this episode confirms that to be very accurate. In Episode 6, Robert is joined by Dani Fernandez (Nerdificent) and they discuss the life of the cocaine godmother, her mass murders, and invented Motorcycle Assassins And Cocaine Lingerie.

Part Two: It Takes a Village of Bastards to Make a Weinstein

May 31, 2018 • 47 min

This is Part Two of, 'It Takes a Village of Bastards to Make a Weinstein.' Robert is joined again by Anna Hossnieh (Ethnically Ambiguous Podcast) and they discuss the people who enabled Harvey Weinstein.

Part One: It Takes A Village of Bastards to Make a Weinstein

May 29, 2018 • 71 min

Harvey Weinstein is a dull, gross, boring little puddle of a man who sexually assaulted at least 85 women, but it took dozens, perhaps even hundreds of people to make his behavior possible. In episode 5, Robert is joined by Anna Hossnieh (Ethnically Ambiguous) and they discuss the evil acts of Harvey Weinstein and the people that were involved.

Hitler: Y.A. Fiction Fan Girl

May 22, 2018 • 62 min

Who was Karl May? And why was Hitler so obsessed with him? In Episode 4, Robert is joined by Laci Mosley (@DivaLaci on IG) and they discuss Karl May's young adult novels which were the 19th century German equivalent of 'Harry Potter,' and how they influenced Hitler.

Secrets of Osama Bin Laden's Hard Drive

May 15, 2018 • 59 min

What was actually found on Osama Bin Laden's recovered Hard Drive? In Episode 3, Robert is joined by Ify Nwadiwe (Nerdificent) and they discuss the unraveling mysteries of what Osama Bin Laden was really watching. Spoiler Alert: tons of porn, anime, 'witchcraft hentai' and so much more!

Part Two Bill Cosby A Life of Red Flags

May 9, 2018 • 43 min

[Episode removed due to sexual assault allegations against guest Edgar Momplaisir.]
Alternative link: https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1n-KI9U_jVZKFUiehnRX5EzSg5p3FBD6S

This is Part Two of Bill Cosby: A Life of Red Flags. Robert is joined again by Edgar Momplaisir (Culture Kings Podcast) and they discuss all the red flags that led up to Cosby's guilty verdict.

Part One Bill Cosby A Life of Red Flags

May 8, 2018 • 87 min

[Episode removed due to sexual assault allegations against guest Edgar Momplaisir.]

Alternative link: https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1n-KI9U_jVZKFUiehnRX5EzSg5p3FBD6S

How did Bill Cosby go from 'America's Dad' to Monstrous Mass Rapist? In Episode 2, Robert is joined by Edgar Momplaisir (Culture Kings Podcast) and they discuss all the red flags that led up to Cosby's guilty verdict.

Saddam Hussein: Erotic Novelist

May 1, 2018 • 69 min

How well do you know Saddam Hussein? In Episode 1, Robert is joined by Jamie Loftus (The Bechdel Cast) and they discuss Saddam Hussein's childhood, his career as an erotic novelist, his demise and much more.

Stalin: After Dark

May 1, 2018 • 72 min

Let's talk about Stalin, baaaaaby! In this Bonus Episode, Robert is joined by Brandie Posey (comedian, writer & producer) and they discuss Josef Stalin who was a bank robber, a sex icon, the drunkest man in history and more.

Episode 0: Farting Hipster Hitler

April 24, 2018 • 16 min

Let's be real, Hitler's probably the most famous person...ever. In episode 0 Robert is joined by Jack O'Brien (The Daily Zeitgeist) and they discuss young Hitler, his hipster wardrobe and his horrible farts.

Behind The Bastards: Trailer

April 18, 2018 • 2 min

From Hitler's love of young adult fiction to Saddam Hussein's shameful romance novels, this podcast sheds new, weird light on history's monsters.